2007-shameless
2007-shameless please welcome louis c.k.!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thank you.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thank you.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thank you.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thank you, thanks,
2007-shameless that's very nice.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hello, everybody.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless how are ya?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless woo!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless good, thanks for-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thank you, oh, good.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thanks, thanks for coming,
2007-shameless thanks for being here.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless thanks for not
2007-shameless dying before you got here.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless which could've happened.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - thanks for getting
2007-shameless through the traffic.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i drove here,
2007-shameless and on the way here
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i saw a bumper sticker
2007-shameless on a car, and it said,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless uh, it said "tell your
2007-shameless girlfriend i said thanks."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless isn't that a little personal
2007-shameless for a bumper sticker, really?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a bumper sticker
2007-shameless should be like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "hey, i'm in
front of you, buh-baa,"

2007-shameless
2007-shameless whatever, you know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless not, "hey, i fucked
2007-shameless your girlfriend."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you really want that
2007-shameless on your car
2007-shameless
2007-shameless all day for whoever's
2007-shameless behind you?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "tell your girlfriend
i said thanks,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless how does he know i'm not behind

2007-shameless him just getting mad,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless crazy, taking it personal,
2007-shameless motherfucker...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i follow him home, i get out of

2007-shameless my car in his driveway
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with a pipe,
2007-shameless what the fuck does that mean?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless thank her for what, exactly?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - wait a minute,
2007-shameless you fucked my girlfriend?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless then you made that
2007-shameless bumper sticker
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and found me in traffic
2007-shameless and got in front of me?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless woo!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless motherfucker.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i just beat him
2007-shameless to death with a pipe
2007-shameless
2007-shameless right there in
2007-shameless his driveway, mm, mm!

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and jerk off on his corpse.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless didn't need that part.
2007-shameless didn't need it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the story was totay complete
2007-shameless
2007-shameless without the jerking off
2007-shameless on the corpse.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's too late.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i was at a bar
2007-shameless the other night,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it doesn't matter where
2007-shameless because i'm lying.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but, um-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i was...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i was at a bar,
2007-shameless and, uh, um,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i was waiting for the bathroom
2007-shameless for a really long time,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there was a guy in the bathroom

2007-shameless and i'm waiting for him.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then after a while,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless this guy that works there
2007-shameless walks by, he goes,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless are you still waiting?
2007-shameless and i'm like, "yeah."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so he bangs on
2007-shameless the door and he goes,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "come, asshole,
shit and get out!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then he walks away.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i was in new york,

2007-shameless i went to a-uh,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i went to this polish meat
2007-shameless place in new york,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i go to the guy
2007-shameless at the counter, i was like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hey, could i get a sandwich?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he's like, "yes!"
2007-shameless and he just made me a sandwich.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless heh, heh, heh.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that was it, he didn't ask me
2007-shameless what kind or anything,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he just made it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it had, like, raisins
2007-shameless and bones in it. what the fuck?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - people from other countries

2007-shameless eat weird food, man.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i was in chinatown, and, uh,
2007-shameless you know one of the groceries-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i know that's not another
2007-shameless country, but, uh, you know-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - you-you know the grocery
2007-shameless stores in chinatown,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they're for the chinese people,
2007-shameless they eat their actual food,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, uh, i was
2007-shameless in one of those, and they-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they had duck vaginas,
2007-shameless i swear to god.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a huge barrel of
2007-shameless fuckin' duck vaginas...
2007-shameless

2007-shameless with a scoop stuck in it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless yeah!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and i'm standing there
2007-shameless just staring at this
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking huge...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i'm thinking,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless could we possibly dominate
2007-shameless a species more than that?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - than that-we're selling their
2007-shameless vaginas in a fucking barrel.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - ducks are just
2007-shameless like, "dudes... jesus.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "you won the war,
take it easy,

84
00:04:33,041 --> 00:04:36,011

you don't have to
sell our vaginas."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i didn't get any,
2007-shameless because i don't want to know-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what if i love duck vaginas?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't want to find out.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - it's not like millions
2007-shameless of things taste like
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a fucking duck vagina,
2007-shameless it would be very specific
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to be addicted to that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless not for me.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i have this friend,
2007-shameless he has a phone that can "im,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he can instant message, and so
2007-shameless now i really want him to die,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless because i'm sick of getting
2007-shameless these fucking messages
2007-shameless
2007-shameless from him on his phone.
2007-shameless i'm in a show store.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the whole message!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we're not secret agents, i don't
2007-shameless need to know where you are.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i get this
2007-shameless message from him,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he says, "i'm on an
2007-shameless airplane in seattle."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i wrote back and i said,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "well, i hope
your plane crashes."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and he gets pissed off
2007-shameless and he calls me,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless "take it back, we're about
to take off."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm like, "fuck you,
2007-shameless i hope it crashes.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't have to take it back."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hope it crashes twice.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hope it crashes
2007-shameless and kills half of you
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they go, "fuck it,
2007-shameless let's y again,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they take off
2007-shameless and crash again.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i hope that happens.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless sincerely i hope it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and he-he tries

2007-shameless to make it-he goes,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "well, how are you gonna
feel now if my plane crashes

114
00:05:48,717 --> 00:05:50,486
after you went
and said that?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm like, are you shittin' me?
2007-shameless that would be amazing!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to know that i can do that?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'd happily trade your life for
2007-shameless knowledge of my powers.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's one of those guys who just
2007-shameless makes you hate him,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because, uh, you know when
2007-shameless you have a friend that you hate?

2007-shameless

2007-shameless you can't break up with
2007-shameless your friends, you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he always starts conversations
2007-shameless that i don't want to have.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know, he's like,
2007-shameless "hey, what would you do if you

123
00:06:13,008 --> 00:06:15,944
had a time machine?"
2007-shameless i'm like, fuck you.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know what?
2007-shameless i wouldn't use it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'd just let it
2007-shameless sit in my house.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'd put a drink on it,
2007-shameless you know, i got a time machine,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i never even went in it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know,
2007-shameless i'm not interested.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'd use it
2007-shameless to go back 30 minutes ago
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and punch you in the fucking
2007-shameless face before you ask me that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's all.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless one use.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so he goes, "well,
2007-shameless here's what i would do."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause of course that's
2007-shameless the whole fucking point
2007-shameless
2007-shameless of asking me, is to stare
2007-shameless at me while i say mine
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and then say his.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so he said if
2007-shameless he had a time machine,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he would've
2007-shameless killed hitler, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he would go back
2007-shameless and kill hitler.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i love that he thinks
2007-shameless he could just kill hitler
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just 'cause
2007-shameless he just goes back there
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and walk up and kill the dude.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was thinking,
2007-shameless that's a noble purpose
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for a time machine,
2007-shameless i would do that.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless but i would've
2007-shameless gone back with him
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but i wouldn't
2007-shameless have killed hitler.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i would've raped him.
2007-shameless that's what i thought.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because i think that
2007-shameless would've been enough,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i think that would've stopped
2007-shameless him from doing all that shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless if he had been raped by me,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he never would've pulled
2007-shameless any of that stuff, man.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless should we invade poland?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "no, i'll just take a shower,
i don't feel good."
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - low self-esteem,
2007-shameless and, you know...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i'm not condoning rape,
2007-shameless obviously,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you should never rape anyone.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless um, unless you have a reason,
2007-shameless like you want to
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck somebody and
2007-shameless they won't let you,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in which case, uh...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - what other
2007-shameless option do you have?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless how else are you
2007-shameless
2007-shameless supposed to have an orgasm
2007-shameless in their body
2007-shameless
2007-shameless if you don't rape them?

2007-shameless like, what the fuck?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha. ok.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's fucked up.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so, here's a weird thing
2007-shameless that happened to me.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i have this, uh,
2007-shameless i have this t-shirt,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and it says
2007-shameless awesome possum on it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and it's got a picture
2007-shameless of a possum.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i know it's stupid, but a friend
2007-shameless of mine gave it to me-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck you, i bought it.
2007-shameless i thought it was cool.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but, uh, i-

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'd never seen anybody
2007-shameless with that same shirt before,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with the awesome possum shirt,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was in this coffee place
2007-shameless in l.a., you know,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like a coffee-not like, uh,
2007-shameless like starbucks,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like an indie coffee place where
2007-shameless all the cool people go,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they're like, ooh-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless eh-heh-eh-heh...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - they got their, like,
2007-shameless snow hats in the fucking summer

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and all that shit, you know,

2007-shameless those cool people.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless huh, uh, and their ipods.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they say cool things like,
2007-shameless yeah, me, too.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless or whatever, you know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and i just stand in the
2007-shameless doorway and fucking hate them.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know why
2007-shameless i go to the place,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i think it's
2007-shameless 'cause i hate them.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just hate-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there's a certain part of
2007-shameless the culture i just hate.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause i grew up in boston,

2007-shameless and in boston,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless people just beat
2007-shameless the shit out of each other.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for no reason.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they just beat the shit
2007-shameless out of each other.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but i kind of think
2007-shameless you need that,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know, to keep
2007-shameless quality control.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause in places where
2007-shameless that doesn't happen,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless people are justoo free,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and fuckin'- they're
2007-shameless just a bummer, you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like i was once on venice beach

2007-shameless and i'm jogging,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and there's this guy
2007-shameless rollerblading towards me.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he's-he's got
2007-shameless rollerblades on,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and just a thong,
2007-shameless just a fucking thong,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's just grabbing
2007-shameless this dick and balls
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and just fighting with it,
2007-shameless going, "ah, stay in there!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and then he's just total
2007-shameless naked otherwise,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he's got this
2007-shameless kenny "g" hair,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he's just
2007-shameless rollerblading, like-

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm free!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and i actually
2007-shameless had to stop jogging,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause i needemy whole body
2007-shameless to fucking hate this guy with.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i had to just...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - stand there going,
2007-shameless oh, you motherfucker.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - now i have to know
2007-shameless you exist, you piece of shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking go skate into an aids
2007-shameless tree, you motherfucker.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless all right, now.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know, i've started to
2007-shameless kind of hate people,
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and it's not because
2007-shameless i have anything against them,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's just i-i enjoy it,
2007-shameless it's just recreation.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, you know
2007-shameless when you're at the bank
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you got nothing to do while

2007-shameless you're waiting in line,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so you just pick people
2007-shameless to hate while you're waiting?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you just look at someone
2007-shameless and form an opinion
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with no information.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and it's never positive.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who fucking wastes their time-
2007-shameless i bet he's a hard worker.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless who thinks about that shit?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - skip over those people.
2007-shameless then you find a guy-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "oh, look at his shoes,
what a fucking asshole.

230
00:10:34,403 --> 00:10:36,171
oh, look at that
piece of shit,

231
00:10:36,238 --> 00:10:38,640
hope he dies today.
oh, god, i hate him."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i hate him!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you watch all the shit-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "yeah, fill that out,
you fuck face.

235
00:10:44,413 --> 00:10:46,849
fill it out. yeah,"
2007-shameless you filled it out, i knew it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you suck."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's just standing there,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he has no idea you're just
2007-shameless boiling with hate,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i feel people hating me
2007-shameless sometimes, you know,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, uh, i was
2007-shameless at the post office,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i'm at the line-you know,
2007-shameless it was one of those things
2007-shameless
2007-shameless where there's a long line

2007-shameless and 1 window open.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so everyone is
2007-shameless just like, "aah!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless everyone's mad.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but when you're in the line,
2007-shameless you're in the hate group.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you get to be part of the group,
2007-shameless and you're all looking
2007-shameless
2007-shameless at each other going,
2007-shameless huh, huh...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hmm, like a silent movie
2007-shameless of impatient people, you know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless then there's always 1 person
2007-shameless who breaks the silence,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless somebody who has an idea,
2007-shameless you know, like-
2007-shameless

2007-shameless "they should open
another window."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and everybody's like,
2007-shameless "yeah, i know,

254
00:11:36,231 --> 00:11:37,666
totally,"
2007-shameless they don't even know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they don't even know
2007-shameless how to do anything."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - then there's always
2007-shameless an old lady who has a story.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i was here on wednesday...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - "and there was
2007-shameless also a line like this."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless holy shit, really?!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless oh, my god,

2007-shameless you fucking old lady,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's amazing!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - well, anyway, then it's
2007-shameless your turn at the window, right?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and now everybody's
2007-shameless looking at you,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you feel the scrutiny
2007-shameless
2007-shameless of how quickly you're
2007-shameless mailing your shit,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you start realizing
2007-shameless how unimportant your package is,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you feel like they can tell.
2007-shameless "fuck, get out of there.

268
00:12:14,036 --> 00:12:15,604
you don't need to mail

that right now."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and it's like...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - if you do 1 little
2007-shameless extra thing like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "do you have those stamps
that have jackie robinson?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless behind your ear, like,
2007-shameless you hear, "pfff, jesus.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck it, dude."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they put their shit down
2007-shameless heavily like, "fuck!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "now this motherfucker's gonna
make me stand here

276
00:12:35,224 --> 00:12:37,993
while he buys fucking stamps"
2007-shameless at the post office?

2007-shameless
2007-shameless "are you shitting me?

278
00:12:40,896 --> 00:12:42,998
let's shit in his"
2007-shameless mouth right now, seriously.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "let's-you fucking hold
him down, and i will shit

280
00:12:44,900 --> 00:12:48,670
directly into his fucking
time-wasting mouth."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but anyway, yeah,
2007-shameless so i was in the coffee place,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless uh, with the young people.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they're-
2007-shameless ooh, heh, heh, heh,
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and i'm standing in the doorway

2007-shameless just fantasizing about
2007-shameless
2007-shameless walking around just hitting
2007-shameless their cups to the floor,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like this, you know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless bagel, and coffee...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and bagel...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i see this guy,
2007-shameless he's like 20 years old,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he has
2007-shameless the "awesome possum" shirt.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just like mine!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so, i went like this,
2007-shameless i went, like,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless hey, nice shirt.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he went, "pfff."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he walked away,
2007-shameless like i'm a piece of shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i stood there,
2007-shameless and i was so mad,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just thought,
2007-shameless "fuck him, man.

299
00:13:36,218 --> 00:13:38,654
we have the same shirt!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's an unusual shirt.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's perfectly appropriate
2007-shameless to fucking do this shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - why does he have to make me

2007-shameless feel like an old fag
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just 'cause i want
2007-shameless to make a connection
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with another human being?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is his generation
2007-shameless just too cool and ironic,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "eh, ooh, that's lame.
the older guy wanted to-

307
00:13:57,239 --> 00:13:58,340
ooh, heh, eh."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking young cunt,
2007-shameless i hope he dies.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, that's how-that's
2007-shameless how mad i was.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and as i'm standing there,
2007-shameless like, in that anger,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i look down and i realize
2007-shameless i'm not wearing the shirt,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't have it-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha ha.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know why i thought
2007-shameless i did, i just-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i saw his, and-
2007-shameless "duh, me too, duh!

316
00:14:25,834 --> 00:14:27,703
duh!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hey, this is interesting.
2007-shameless the other day,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a guy told me
2007-shameless to suck a bag of dicks.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that was interesting.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i never heard that before.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless total stranger told me
2007-shameless to suck a bag of dicks.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a whole bag of them!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he was angry,
2007-shameless he didn't just,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know,
2007-shameless suck a bag of dicks,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like a greeting.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "oh, suck a bag of dicks
to you, too, sir,

327
00:14:55,731 --> 00:14:57,499
thank you very much."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless yes.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless it's a lovely day for
2007-shameless sucking several bags of dicks.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless no, what happened was,
2007-shameless i- i cut him off in traffic.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it was just one of
2007-shameless those things where it just-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i had to get in, and no one
2007-shameless was in my car to judge me,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i just fucking, you know,
2007-shameless i just decided-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's not me, so i don't care
2007-shameless what happens to him,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i just cut him off,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it was just
2007-shameless a shitty thing to do.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and it was bad,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause he was coming fast
2007-shameless 'cause he didn't imagine
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in a million years someone
2007-shameless could be that big of an asshole.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and so when i did it,
2007-shameless he had to slam on his brakes,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and his dog went pff!
2007-shameless in the windshield,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it was really very bad.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - very bad.
2007-shameless and the worst part is,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when you cut people off,
2007-shameless they don't vanish,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they're behind you now, so...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - looking back and he's like,

2007-shameless fucking ass!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he's so mad!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he keeps trying
2007-shameless to get next to me,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause he just wants to see
2007-shameless my fucking face.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's just dying,
2007-shameless he's like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "i gotta see
this cocksucker, now.

353
00:15:50,552 --> 00:15:51,620
i gotta see the fucking face

354
00:15:51,687 --> 00:15:53,489
of the piece of shit
that just did that to me."
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and i keep cutting him off,
2007-shameless 'cause i don't want him
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to see i'm ashamed of
2007-shameless what i did.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless no-nope you don't.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless finally we get to a red light,
2007-shameless and i gotta face him,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless only 'cause there's
2007-shameless a car in front of me,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless otherwise i would've fucking
2007-shameless blown right through there.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but there he is, just-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless rr-aah! just furious.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i'm going, like,
2007-shameless "yeah, i know, it was awful,

00:16:15,010 --> 00:16:16,779
i shouldn't have"
2007-shameless done it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm not mad, i was wrong,
2007-shameless why would i be mad?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he's like,
2007-shameless well, fuck you!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless then he starts going
2007-shameless like this,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause he wants me to roll
2007-shameless my window down.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like i'm supposed to take part
2007-shameless in my own abuse,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless during this argument.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "oh, i'm sorry,
i don't want to miss this.

00:16:30,025 --> 00:16:32,294
what do you have to say
about me, yes?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - "how rude of me to shut out
2007-shameless your anger with my-"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i did, i rolled it down,
2007-shameless i'm interested.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and he goes, "hey, asshole!"
2007-shameless i'm like, "yeah?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he says,
2007-shameless suck a bag of dicks!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless then he drove away.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was kind of sad that he
2007-shameless drove away, because
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i had a lot of questions.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - that concept of sucking
2007-shameless a bag of dicks,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's just weird.
2007-shameless like, first of all,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when you picture
2007-shameless a bag of dicks...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - what do you see when
2007-shameless you picture a bag of dicks?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is it like a plastic bag
2007-shameless and they're all mushing together

2007-shameless
2007-shameless like chicken parts-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - with a date written on it
2007-shameless with sharpie,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless keep it in the freezer.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless or is it, like, a paper bag
2007-shameless and they're sticking out
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like baguettes, kinda like?

2007-shameless you went shopping-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless bringing home the bag of
2007-shameless dicks for the kids.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - here you go, susie,
2007-shameless take a blue one, you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha, i don't know,
2007-shameless they were hanging
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in a window somewhere,
2007-shameless give me 2 of those.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and how do you
2007-shameless suck a bag of dicks?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what does he want
2007-shameless me to do?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless does he want me to take
2007-shameless a bag of dicks
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and suck it-like suck
2007-shameless the side of the bag?

2007-shameless
2007-shameless or do-does he want
2007-shameless me to open the bag
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and suck each dick individually?

2007-shameless
2007-shameless - throw the used ones in a bowl
2007-shameless like edamame shells?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like that?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - do i have to make them all
2007-shameless come? you know, like how-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i don't know, i never
2007-shameless even sucked 1 dick,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so it's not an area
2007-shameless that i understand.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i've never-i've never
2007-shameless sucked a dick.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless isn't that weird?

2007-shameless i've never sucked a dick.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless my whole life.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's weird to me.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it is, it's weird.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because almost everybody
2007-shameless has sucked a dick.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when you think about it,
2007-shameless most people on earth
2007-shameless
2007-shameless suck dicks.
2007-shameless it's true.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because 51% of
2007-shameless the population are women,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they suck dicks,
2007-shameless then there's all the gay guys
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that suck dicks,
2007-shameless then there's all

2007-shameless
2007-shameless the straight guys who have been

2007-shameless forced to suck a dick
2007-shameless
2007-shameless under various circumstances,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so, what,
2007-shameless there's only like
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a thousand of us
2007-shameless out there who've-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless never blew anyone.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just a bunch of selfish
2007-shameless assholes that are fuckin'
2007-shameless
2007-shameless gettin' blown and not
2007-shameless blowing back, you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's like, that's what
2007-shameless people do,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we all fuckin' suck dicks and

2007-shameless i haven't done it, and-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't have, like,
2007-shameless a big reason not to, either.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't have a policy
2007-shameless against sucking a dick,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's not something
2007-shameless i'm against doing,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just have never seen a dick
2007-shameless i wanted to suck.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's really what it
2007-shameless comes down to.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i've never seen a penis
2007-shameless that inspired me to suck it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless every dick i've ever
2007-shameless seen has bummed me out,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i hate 'em, i-i hate them.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless they ruin my day
2007-shameless when i see them,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but that's just so far.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i mean, what the fuck
2007-shameless do i know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there might be the-this
2007-shameless guy right here might have
2007-shameless
2007-shameless a beautiful dick,
2007-shameless this guy-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless if i saw his dick...
2007-shameless - woo!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i might go, "oh,
2007-shameless fuck, that shit's going
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in my mouth right now,"
2007-shameless and i'd just fucking-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i'd have to blow him.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - fucking hold him
2007-shameless down and blow him.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the kinda-i would,
2007-shameless like, rape blow people,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's what i would-like,
2007-shameless hold the guy down
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and blow him to spite him.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the kind of shit
2007-shameless i would do.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just to, you know...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i'm just saying
2007-shameless i'm not prejudiced.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i haven't seen that many,
2007-shameless there's billions-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless literally, billions
2007-shameless of dicks in the world,
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and i've seen,
2007-shameless like, 40 at the most,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so how the fuck would i know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what, is that too many?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - ha ha, yeah,
2007-shameless that's too many, right?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 40, jesus christ.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm only 39, that's a dick
2007-shameless a year plus another one.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless why am i saying 40?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's a lot.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's like 2 bags
2007-shameless of dicks right there,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless at least, 40 dicks?
2007-shameless all right.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - i ver understood
2007-shameless people, uh, uh-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless judging people
2007-shameless for the way they have sex.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless some people get angry at
2007-shameless homosexuals just for being gay,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they get mad at them, urr!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i never really
2007-shameless understood that, you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because they're just
2007-shameless having sex with each other.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's not-like i could
2007-shameless understand if gay people
2007-shameless
2007-shameless were just running out
2007-shameless in the streets just
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking people in
2007-shameless the ass willy-nilly,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless just like a pestilence.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, without asking,
2007-shameless you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like you're at the atm,
2007-shameless "hey! what the fuck?

473
00:20:53,422 --> 00:20:55,724
jesus, god damn it."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "some faggot just
fucked me right in the ass.

475
00:20:57,793 --> 00:20:59,728
seriously!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "fucking right through my pants,
he fucking ruined my new pants.

477
00:21:03,198 --> 00:21:05,167

this is fucking bullshit."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - "another one-
2007-shameless god damn it!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i gotta get the fuck home.
2007-shameless this is ridiculous."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but they generally
2007-shameless don't do that,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i don't know what
2007-shameless the fucking problem is.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless people get mad.
2007-shameless they don't want them to get-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless don't get married.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless well, you don't have to
2007-shameless go to the wedding.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what the fuck? you don't have
2007-shameless to buy them anything.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless it doesn't matter.
2007-shameless some people go, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "well, then a guy will
marry his dog."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless good, fucking-i hope
2007-shameless he blows his dog-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who gives a shit?
2007-shameless it doesn't matter.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it doesn't have any effect
2007-shameless on your life.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what the fuck do you care?
2007-shameless or people that try
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to think-talk like
2007-shameless it's a social issue.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like when you see someone
2007-shameless stand up in a talk show
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and say, "how am i supposed to

2007-shameless explain to my child...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that 2 men are
2007-shameless getting married?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know, it's your shitty
2007-shameless kid, you fucking tell them.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless why is that-
2007-shameless yone else's problem?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 2 guys are in love
2007-shameless but they can't get married
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause you don't want to talk
2007-shameless to your ugly child
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for fucking 5 minutes?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - who fucking cares about
2007-shameless your shitty kid?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's probably

2007-shameless a faggot anyway.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - how stupid is that?
2007-shameless all right.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless stupid.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the only, um, thing that
2007-shameless bums me out, though,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is that you're not supposed
2007-shameless to laugh at gay people
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when they're funny.
2007-shameless 'cause sometimes they just are.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they're funny, like,
2007-shameless i lived in new york
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for a lot of my life,
2007-shameless and in my neighborhood,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless everybody was gay,

2007-shameless and-and, you know, some guys
2007-shameless
2007-shameless are just a guy
2007-shameless walking down the street,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but some gay guys are a guy
2007-shameless in little shorts
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and a half shirt,
2007-shameless and, you know,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless combat boots
2007-shameless spray-painted green,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and a whistle, and he's
2007-shameless standing on the corner going,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "hello!
it's fucking hot outside."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's not a stereotype.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless those guys fucking exist
2007-shameless by the thousands.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and when i see them
2007-shameless i laugh really loud,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just do.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and people are like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "don't laugh at him
'cause he's gay."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless no, i'm not, i'm laughing
2007-shameless 'cause he's fucking
2007-shameless
2007-shameless weird and silly!
2007-shameless he's hilarious.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - how am i
2007-shameless supposed to react?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hello!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless oh, hello, hello, yes?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless seriousness is-yes.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless it's stupid.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the only-actually, the one guy
2007-shameless i would blow, uh-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless based on-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless based on who he is,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is ewan mcgregor. there is this
2007-shameless one guy out there,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i gotta say, that i have
2007-shameless no gay inclinations
2007-shameless
2007-shameless except for i met this
2007-shameless fucking dude in person,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i was working
2007-shameless on some awards show,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and there he's
2007-shameless standing, right there,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was like, fuck! like,

2007-shameless i was just blown away.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, jesus christ,
2007-shameless he's fucking beautiful!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and he looked at me,
2007-shameless and heas like, "hello."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was like-
2007-shameless i fucking shivered,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, i started shivering,
2007-shameless like, fuck!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's fuckin' gorgeous.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and like a week later,
2007-shameless i was just-i was, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless staring off into space
2007-shameless somewhere, and i realized-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck! i was just daydreaming
2007-shameless about ewan mcgregor!
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - like, seriously, i'm not gay
2007-shameless in any other way
2007-shameless
2007-shameless except for i want touck
2007-shameless that guy right in the face,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i totally want
2007-shameless to fuck his face.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i want to fuck the shit
2007-shameless out of his face.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i want him to fucke.
2007-shameless i do, i want him to fuck me.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless oh.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't really have a shot
2007-shameless with him, i think,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha ha!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just don't rape

2007-shameless movie stars, i'm not really-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm fucking fat.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's ridic-like,
2007-shameless i even wear-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, i have this
2007-shameless problem now, my pants keep-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, i can't keep them-
2007-shameless they won't stay up,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because-here's what happens.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ok, you get fat, and some of
2007-shameless you skinny people-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless won't-i don't
2007-shameless give a shit about you,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless won't get this.
2007-shameless i hate skinny people because
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they don't empathize with

2007-shameless fat guy problems.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they just don't-like, you ever
2007-shameless have a skinny friend,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless your trying to tell them, like,
2007-shameless i just-i just wish
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i could have 1 donut
2007-shameless and fucking walk away,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i wish i could do that,
2007-shameless i wish i had the power
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to eat a donut, and...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and your
2007-shameless skinny friend's like-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless well, just eat the donut,
2007-shameless then, what's the big deal?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you should totally...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - just have a donut if

2007-shameless you want one,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you should totally
2007-shameless go ahead and have one.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just enjoy yourself,
2007-shameless have a donut if you like them.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck you, you don't get it.
2007-shameless it's a whole-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless spiral that begins
2007-shameless with the donut,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless later i'm killing hookers,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't even remember
2007-shameless what happened.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but, so,
2007-shameless here's what happens.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you get fat, and your pants
2007-shameless start to get tight.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless right? and then
2007-shameless you get fatter,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause it's not like,
2007-shameless oh, i'll stop eating now,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and then suddenly,
2007-shameless all your pants fucking hurt.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, every
2007-shameless pair of pants hurts.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then you eat even more,
2007-shameless 'cause it's like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "fuck it now, man,
who even cares?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - fat shit.
2007-shameless fucking obsessed with food.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i went to this fucking,
2007-shameless uh, uh, thing with

2007-shameless
2007-shameless my wife and kids
2007-shameless where it was like
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the kids and their kid friends
2007-shameless and it's just a house
2007-shameless
2007-shameless full of assholes, you know,
2007-shameless that have kids.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i'm just standing there,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "fuck it, i just want
to kill myself."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just want a bomb to drop
2007-shameless on the whole house
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and take us all out.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i get in there, but then
2007-shameless there's a plate of cookies.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, like, as soon as i'm like,
2007-shameless that's what i'm doing,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm eating every fucking
2007-shameless cookie on that plate.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's what i'm here-that's
2007-shameless what this all is,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is fucking that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so-and you have to have
2007-shameless a strategy, you know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you can't just fucking, uh,
2007-shameless you can't just
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking stand there
2007-shameless and just fucking-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - you have to, like, sort of
2007-shameless keep rediscovering
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the cookies, you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you have to walk over,
2007-shameless go like, "oh, hey... "

2007-shameless
2007-shameless - so, who brought those?
2007-shameless that's cool...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you do this,
2007-shameless this means, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i totally could not eat it,
2007-shameless but fuck it, i'll just-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless don't want to hurt
2007-shameless the people's feelings
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who brought the cookies.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless mm, that's interesting,
2007-shameless i could take it or leave it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless totally fucking radar
2007-shameless back there.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ok, new people around the dish,

2007-shameless do it again-"hey... "
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - if people start noticing,
2007-shameless you have to say something like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "these are crazy, like,
i'm addic-

621
00:27:01,523 --> 00:27:03,292
i don't know
what it is about them."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless yeah, it's the fucking
2007-shameless cookies,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's not
2007-shameless "you're a piece of shit

624
00:27:06,028 --> 00:27:07,963
that can't stop
eating anything."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but, um...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so here's

2007-shameless what happens, though,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you get fat enough, though,
2007-shameless what happens is
2007-shameless
2007-shameless your belly starts
2007-shameless to push out like this,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then it pushes
2007-shameless your pants down
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to your pelvis,
2007-shameless 'cause they won't hang
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in the normal place
2007-shameless anymore.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then down there,
2007-shameless they feel loose,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you start going,
2007-shameless "hey! losing weight, eh?

634
00:27:27,382 --> 00:27:29,118

i'm coming down!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - "my pants are getting loose,
2007-shameless i am getting thinner.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i ate my way through to
2007-shameless the other side, i did!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - fuck it, i don't give a shit,
2007-shameless i'm fat. look at this shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't fucking care.
2007-shameless look at that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - woo!
2007-shameless - i don't care.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's just a sweaty ball
2007-shameless of fucking flesh.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't care.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless look how fucked up this is, too,
2007-shameless it goes right in.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless like, it goes at a right angle
2007-shameless and hits my pelvis.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it doesn't, like,
2007-shameless slope back down.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it fucking goes in,
2007-shameless and then back up.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's fucked up.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - like, when i'm in the shower
2007-shameless and i'm scrubbing like this,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when i get down there,
2007-shameless i gotta turn in like this,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i gotta actually
2007-shameless make a turn.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i gotta fuckin' cut in...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless where the crevice gets
2007-shameless fucking filthy.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless it's ridiculous.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - it is, it's like
2007-shameless a theater seat.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there's like fucking-
2007-shameless receipts and shit,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and popcorn, and-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - fucking kids toys,
2007-shameless and, oh, fuck, what the hell?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless my body's just falling apart,
2007-shameless man, i got tits now, too.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just got tits.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and that is a fucked up day
2007-shameless in a man's life...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when you look in the mirror
2007-shameless and you realize-fuck, i got-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause you don't see

2007-shameless them coming!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they're sort of pouting out,
2007-shameless little by little,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then one day, they just
2007-shameless fucking fall a little,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and that's it,
2007-shameless you have tits.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they're there
2007-shameless for good,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they're not gonna, like,
2007-shameless go back, it's fucking over.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the thing is that i'm 39,
2007-shameless i'm not gonna get better.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm not going to be
2007-shameless all ripped when i'm 48.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's fucking over.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless it's this or a lot worse
2007-shameless for the rest of my life.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but the tits were the worst,
2007-shameless 'cause i used to laugh
2007-shameless
2007-shameless at guys with tits, that shit
2007-shameless ain't funny to me anymore.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - 'cause that was
2007-shameless an awful moment,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm just standing there looking,
2007-shameless and-got all these feelings.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they must be the same
2007-shameless feelings that a teenage girl has
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when she gets her tits!
2007-shameless it must be the same...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's the only thing that
2007-shameless a 12-year-old girl
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and a 40-year-old man

2007-shameless have in common is that moment.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless nothing!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless have to carry my books
2007-shameless like this now.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i don't know.
2007-shameless you know what the thing is?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't give a shit.
2007-shameless i don't care about how i look.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm bald, i'm fat,
2007-shameless i don't give a fuck.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm married, i got 2 kids,
2007-shameless and my wife hates me,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what, am i gonna get laid
2007-shameless if i lose a few pounds?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who fuckin' cares?
2007-shameless

2007-shameless like i'm gonna get mad pussy
2007-shameless if i suddenly look better?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless no. that shit is over
2007-shameless for me forever.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i'm glad, i really am.
2007-shameless i'm relieved.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless now when i see a beautiful girl
2007-shameless walking down the street,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm like, "hey, fuck you,
2007-shameless i don't give a shit."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - ew. go fuck somebody else,
2007-shameless i'll jerk off to you later,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless probably have a better time.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - not like she would've fucked
2007-shameless the shit out of me anyway,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know, like she would've
2007-shameless given me her best.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i never really got the best
2007-shameless out of a beautiful woman.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i had sex with
2007-shameless a few beautiful women,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and they didn't really rock out
2007-shameless on my dick so much.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it was more like, kind of like,
2007-shameless "all right, why not,

700
00:30:31,266 --> 00:30:33,869
give it a-he's kind of funny,"
2007-shameless you know, just sort of a-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless begrudging fuck
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in a weird situation with a lot
2007-shameless of regret afterwards.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i've been there, like-i was
2007-shameless in oklahoma city,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i slept with this
2007-shameless beautiful-beautiful woman,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she was so hot,
2007-shameless and she got really drunk
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and she fucked me,
2007-shameless and the next morning,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i wake up and she's looking
2007-shameless at me, she's like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "oh, god.
oh, jesus christ.

709
00:30:52,955 --> 00:30:55,224
oh, my, i can't believe
ya'll got to fuck me.

710
00:30:55,290 --> 00:30:56,892
i can't believe-"
2007-shameless she was bummed ou

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i feel like-i think she felt
2007-shameless like she had raped herself
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with my dick, that's actually,
2007-shameless like, how she felt.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - that's so weird to realize
2007-shameless that you were somebody's
bottom,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, you are somebody's
2007-shameless place that they got to.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that they sayou in their bed
2007-shameless and went, "oh, fuck.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "ok, all right.

717
00:31:16,578 --> 00:31:19,982
i gotta totally stop"
2007-shameless all this shit now.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "fuck...

719
00:31:22,751 --> 00:31:25,854
f-i gotta-oh, i gotta"
2007-shameless go back to school,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "i gotta fuckin'-

721
00:31:27,923 --> 00:31:31,427
- concile with my dad,
i- oh, fuckin' shit."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i never had a period in
2007-shameless my life where i was, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless really going hog-wild
2007-shameless with the babes.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i had a-it was late for me
2007-shameless when i started having sex,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i was 18 before
2007-shameless anything happened to me,
2007-shameless

2007-shameless uh, my girlfriend
2007-shameless gave me a hand job.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless first thing that happened
2007-shameless to me sexually ever,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i mean, itas awesome,
2007-shameless it was great.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because, uh, nobody had
2007-shameless ever touched my dick,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nobody in the world
2007-shameless had touched my dick.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless my dick had touched
2007-shameless a lot of things-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's what you do when
2007-shameless you're a young boy,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you touch your dick to many
2007-shameless surfaces around the world,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless just fucking looking for
2007-shameless anything that feels
2007-shameless
2007-shameless good enough-that, uh, you don't

2007-shameless have to talk to a girl.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the whole...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but finally i got this
2007-shameless girlfriend,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and we're making out,
2007-shameless and she reached down,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and she put her hand
2007-shameless around my dick,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i fuckin' lost-first of
2007-shameless all, i came immediately,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and also i started
2007-shameless farting as i came.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - ha ha ha ha,
2007-shameless no-i started farting,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it wasn't just-ph, ph, ph!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it was throughout,
2007-shameless and she's laughing.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless phh, phh-"ha ha ha ha!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's how
2007-shameless my sex life started, ok?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's how it started.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking shame and depression.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - before that, i was, uh,
2007-shameless it was just me
2007-shameless
2007-shameless masturbating copiously,
2007-shameless happily, i loved it.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless when i discovered masturbation,

2007-shameless i was so happy.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i loved it,
2007-shameless everybody loves it,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nobody's-"uh,
2007-shameless this fucking sucks,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's pretty
2007-shameless universally liked.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but, uh-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i, um,-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i remember when
2007-shameless i first started,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i thought i was
2007-shameless the only one doing it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then i told
2007-shameless my friend jeff,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, uh, he was doing it, too.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so we start-that's
2007-shameless his real name, too,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's kind of fucked up
2007-shameless that i'm saying his name,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but anyway, we were-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - we were comparing notes
2007-shameless about how we masturbated.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i did it, you know,
2007-shameless well, i was 11,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i was going
2007-shameless like this, which-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i actually did it like this
2007-shameless for a long time,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause nobody teaches you
2007-shameless how to jerk off.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless so, like, even once my dick
2007-shameless grew, i kept doing it like this.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then i saw a movie
2007-shameless where somebody went like that,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was like, "oh, fuck,
2007-shameless the whole hand!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that is genius!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless awesome!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - easily one of the best fucking
2007-shameless things i ever discovered.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i still sometimes-this
2007-shameless is, ah, so smart.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so smart to use
2007-shameless the whole hand, awesome!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to this day,

2007-shameless and i'm like, fucking, uh,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless whoever-fucking,
2007-shameless yeah, awesome.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but anyway, jeff did it
2007-shameless totally differently.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless jeff didn't, uh,
2007-shameless he-would lie on his stomach.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he would lay on his stomach
2007-shameless and press his dick
2007-shameless
2007-shameless into his palm
2007-shameless really hard,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he enjoyed the pressure.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, uh, some kids
2007-shameless do it like that,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i looked it up-by the way,
2007-shameless it fucks your dick up
2007-shameless

2007-shameless so don't do it,
2007-shameless don't do it, it's-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it does fuck your dick up,
2007-shameless but he didn't know
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so he was pushing
2007-shameless his dick into his palm,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i think sometimes
2007-shameless he would put a book
2007-shameless
2007-shameless on the other-behind
2007-shameless his hand, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he just liked the pressure.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and he couldn't get
2007-shameless enough pressure,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so he said to me,
2007-shameless maybe if i sat on his ass
2007-shameless
2007-shameless while he did this-
2007-shameless

2007-shameless it would be better.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i did, i sat on his ass-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and i remember that moment,

2007-shameless i'm sittin' on jeff's ass...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - while he jerked
2007-shameless himself off,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i remember thinking
2007-shameless to myself,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless isn't this gay
2007-shameless that i'm doing this?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - or am i just
2007-shameless a really good friend?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless maybe i'just
2007-shameless a good friend.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - it's weird to think now
2007-shameless that i fucking sat on

2007-shameless
2007-shameless an 11-year-old boy's ass
2007-shameless while he masturbated.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i mean, i was 11,
2007-shameless so it was cool.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless now i'd get fucking
2007-shameless crucified for that shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i didn't know
2007-shameless what i had, boy.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless eh, let her go.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless all right, easy... wheezy.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hah, anyway...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so now i'm married,
2007-shameless and, uh,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the sex is very different

2007-shameless when you're married
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause it doesn't,
2007-shameless uh, exist, actually.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i was talking to a friend
2007-shameless of mine about how my wife
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i don't really
2007-shameless fuck anymore, and he said,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "well, does she
blow you at least?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what are you, fucking high?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you think she's blowing me?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who wants to blow
2007-shameless their husband?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who the fuck would want to-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what a bummer to blow
2007-shameless your husband.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless you don't want
2007-shameless to blow your husband,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you want to blow your date,
2007-shameless that's who you want to blow.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you want to blow
2007-shameless a guy you've been dating,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you don't
2007-shameless quite know him yet.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he comes over and picks
2007-shameless you up, "ooh!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "that's a new shirt,
i never saw that shirt on him.

831
00:36:00,362 --> 00:36:02,431
it's very handsome."
2007-shameless you go to dinner,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he's like,

2007-shameless here, try this.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "oh, new things,
i like new things."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless tells you something funny,
2007-shameless makes you laugh, "ooh!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless he shouldn't say that,
2007-shameless oh, he shouldn't, oh."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless tells you a sad story,
2007-shameless oh-oh, my god...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - you go back to his place,
2007-shameless you suck his cock,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you go home,
2007-shameless that's the proper context
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for a blowjob.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - nobody wants to
2007-shameless blow a guy and then
2007-shameless

2007-shameless go to ikea with him
2007-shameless all day, that's not fun.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - do his shitty laundry,
2007-shameless and then he comes out,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "hey, suck my dick, ok?

844
00:36:38,233 --> 00:36:39,768
will you suck
my dick right now?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "yes, i'm fucking dying to suck
your smelly old fucking

846
00:36:43,939 --> 00:36:46,875
disgusting dick for"
2007-shameless the thousandth time.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i can't fuckin' wait."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - my, um, my wife
2007-shameless gave me a hand job,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless uh, the other day,
2007-shameless and, uh,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i gotta tell you that i think
2007-shameless that that hand job
2007-shameless
2007-shameless was probably the saddest thing
2007-shameless that ever happened
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in america, it really was-
2007-shameless the saddest fucking thing.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that hand job
2007-shameless was so tragic,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there should be, like,
2007-shameless a monument to that hand job...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with a reflecting pool
2007-shameless where you just sit and think,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless oh, that was fucking sad.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - little thing where you

2007-shameless put rocks on it
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and think about it,
2007-shameless and, you know...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha ha.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless here's what happened.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm gonna tell you about
2007-shameless this hand job.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless um...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - my wife and i were home
2007-shameless in the middle of the day,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless uh, the baby was asleep
2007-shameless on our bed,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the 4-year-old is wherever
2007-shameless the fuck she goes all day-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, um...
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - my wife and i are
2007-shameless sitting on the couch,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just sitting there, just fucking
2007-shameless married on the couch, you know?

2007-shameless
2007-shameless just-and my wife looked
2007-shameless at me, and i don't know
2007-shameless
2007-shameless where she got this sort of
2007-shameless sense that i was-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she said something like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "hey, we have to go to that
thing for the-"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was like, "oh,
2007-shameless who gives a shit?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, i don't know what it was
2007-shameless that tipped her off
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that i was starting

2007-shameless to feel real bad-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless here's the thing-
2007-shameless is that as far as sex,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for guys it's just not comp-
2007-shameless we just need to release,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's all it is,
2007-shameless we just-we just need it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless women, it's like a fucking
2007-shameless emotional thing,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless where they need-we need to
come
2007-shameless just 'cause we need to,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless women, it's like
2007-shameless they get into it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they shiver and then
2007-shameless they lie on their side and cry
2007-shameless
2007-shameless after and all that

2007-shameless kind of it.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but-but for guys
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's just something that
2007-shameless we need to do so that
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we won't murder people,
2007-shameless that's all it is, really.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - just maintenance,
2007-shameless open the fucking valve
2007-shameless
2007-shameless once in a while, please.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the city should put a red tag
2007-shameless on the dick that
2007-shameless
2007-shameless has a psi level that's
2007-shameless unacceptable.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and my wife always
2007-shameless waits till it's fucking
2007-shameless
2007-shameless way-like,

2007-shameless till it's critical.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she lets it go so long,
2007-shameless until finally
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we're sitting on the couch
2007-shameless and she looks at me-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "ok, we're gonna all be
in the paper tomorrow

896
00:38:52,434 --> 00:38:53,869
if i don't fucking do
something."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she doesn't want to fuck me,
2007-shameless she doesn't want to blow me,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so she looks at me
2007-shameless and she goes-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "well... would you like

a hand job?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i'm like, "uh, yeah,
2007-shameless that sounds awesome."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - so we go upstairs to my
2007-shameless daughter's room,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause it's the only
2007-shameless empty room in the house-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - ohh!
2007-shameless - hey, you know what?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck you, i pay the rent,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'll shit on her bed if
2007-shameless i want to. seriously.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless let me have a fucking
2007-shameless hand job in my house.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's all i get.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's not me, she won't

2007-shameless jerk me off
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in the living room 'cause
2007-shameless there's too much nice shit
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm not allowed to come on.
2007-shameless that's the whole thing.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't even get to enjoy
2007-shameless my orgasm,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause the second i'm coming
2007-shameless she's pointing my dick
2007-shameless
2007-shameless away from stuff, "ew,
2007-shameless oh, careful!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - she points it into
2007-shameless my bellybutton, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "make it go back in there,
can it go back in?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - all right, so i'm lying on

2007-shameless the floor in my daughter's room,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless looking up at the mobile
2007-shameless of fucking ducks
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in airplanes...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - what does a fucking duck
2007-shameless need with an airplane?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - what does a baby
2007-shameless give a shit?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i'm laying there on
2007-shameless the floor, and my wife is just
2007-shameless
2007-shameless sitting next to me,
2007-shameless just-in her bathrobe,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and weirdly, i'm not
2007-shameless getting off on this.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless the fucking woman
2007-shameless
2007-shameless grimacing and tugging
2007-shameless on my penis dryly
2007-shameless
2007-shameless while basically reading
2007-shameless people magazine
2007-shameless
2007-shameless at the same time-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - it's not that-i'm not getting
2007-shameless off on it for some-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's taking me a while
2007-shameless to come, and she starts
2007-shameless
2007-shameless getting impatient,
2007-shameless she's like, "come on!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless come on!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like yelling "come on" into
2007-shameless my dick, seriously.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - at one point,

2007-shameless i wanted her to lick her palm.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i got this idea,
2007-shameless maybe if she licks her palm,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there will be some semblance of

2007-shameless something going on.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and so i had to-you gotta
2007-shameless approach asking for those things

2007-shameless
2007-shameless carefully, you can't just go,
2007-shameless hey, lick your palm!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like that, 'cause that'll
2007-shameless ruin whatever mood
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there already isn't.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so, i go, like, "ehh.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "could you... maybe
lick your palm?

944
00:41:35,631 --> 00:41:38,400
lick your palm?
lick your palm?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's like, "what?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless lick your palm... lick-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless lick... your palm...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she goes, "what the fuck
2007-shameless are you saying to me?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know what she
2007-shameless thought i said?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she thought i said,
2007-shameless you look like your mom.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - so now i gotta get
2007-shameless that out of my head.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm trying to fucking,

2007-shameless like, close my eyes,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and fantasize that
2007-shameless she gives a shit,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nothing's working.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and finally she goes, "hey,
2007-shameless i'm getting really tired."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so you know what i did?
2007-shameless i finally just took
2007-shameless
2007-shameless her hand in my hand,
2007-shameless and i just jerked myself off.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with her hand!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's like, "oh, thank you,
2007-shameless that's much easier that way."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that has to be
2007-shameless the lowest form of sex
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's even fucking possible!

2007-shameless
2007-shameless to just be jerking myself off
2007-shameless with my tired wife's hand.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - she might as well be dead at
2007-shameless that point, seriously,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she might as well be
2007-shameless a fucking corpse.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i came home and found
2007-shameless her dead and-"fuck it,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm getting one more before
2007-shameless i call the police."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just one more,
2007-shameless who is it hurting?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm not hurtin' nobody.
2007-shameless i'll call 9-1-1.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's not getting
2007-shameless any better.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless cops find dna on her wrist.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "hmm...

972
00:43:05,087 --> 00:43:07,189
she gave him a hand job"
2007-shameless and then died of shame, i think.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know
2007-shameless what happened."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's really the kids
2007-shameless that do you in.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we have 2 kids, that's fucking
2007-shameless stupid, don't do that,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because you just-it
2007-shameless also-it-mainly what it does
2007-shameless
2007-shameless to a marriage, it just

2007-shameless changes the way that you think
2007-shameless
2007-shameless about your spouse,
2007-shameless 'cause when you're married,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when you first get married,
2007-shameless you have a relationship
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's so important to you,
2007-shameless and you're working on it
2007-shameless
2007-shameless together, but then
2007-shameless you have a kid,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you look at your kid
2007-shameless and you go, "holy shit,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "this is my child,
she has my dna,

985
00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:36,552
she has my name.
i would die for her."
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and you look at
2007-shameless your spouse and go,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "who the fuck are you?
you're a stranger.

988
00:43:40,422 --> 00:43:43,058
why do i take shit
from you?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but it's really-it's the kids
2007-shameless that make it very hard.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we have 2-we have,
2007-shameless uh, a baby,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i don't really know
2007-shameless the baby, to tell you the truth,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because she hasn't
2007-shameless said anything,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i don't really
2007-shameless know her.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless uh...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i like her, she's fine,
2007-shameless but i don't know her.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless how do i know
2007-shameless what she's really like?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless maybe she fuckin' hates jews,
2007-shameless i don't know,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't know nothing
2007-shameless about her.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - people ask about her
2007-shameless all the time, they're like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hey, what's your baby like?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's a fucking baby,
2007-shameless what do you want-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you ever seen a baby?
2007-shameless

2007-shameless that's exactly what
2007-shameless my baby's like.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "but what's going on
with your baby?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - jesus. she got fired
2007-shameless from target,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, uh...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - she's getting an abortion.
2007-shameless it's been a tough year,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but otherwise, you know...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - it's not a very complicated
2007-shameless relationship with a baby.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you-it's just somebody
2007-shameless i have to make not die,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's really what
2007-shameless the whole thing is.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and, there-i'm better at it
2007-shameless sometimes than others.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless um, one time i took my daughter

2007-shameless to the grocery store,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i had to put her in
2007-shameless the stroller.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she won't go on
2007-shameless the fucking cart.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's the only baby
2007-shameless in the world
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that won't go in the shopping
2007-shameless cart and sit there.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you try to put her there
2007-shameless and her legs curl up,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and she goes, "waah!"
2007-shameless fucking psycho,
2007-shameless

2007-shameless so i gotta put her in
2007-shameless a stroller,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i got a cart,
2007-shameless and i'm pushing them both
2007-shameless
2007-shameless through the fucking
2007-shameless supermarket.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then i-ok,
2007-shameless so i'm done shopping,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then i go out
2007-shameless to the parking lot.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i open the car-first
2007-shameless i start the car
2007-shameless
2007-shameless before i put them in there,
2007-shameless 'cause i want it to get
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nice and cool
2007-shameless 'cause i love her,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i have to make it nice

2007-shameless and comfortable.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless look, i do, i love
2007-shameless my children, i love my wife,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i wish i didn't.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless how awesome would that be
2007-shameless to wake up one morning,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "fuck it, i don't feel nothing
for these assholes,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and just walk out the door.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but so far,
2007-shameless no such luck.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so, i start the a.c.,
2007-shameless then i put the groceries in,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless then i go to get my daughter
2007-shameless out of the stroller,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i got down there, and i realize

2007-shameless that the exhaust pipe
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is right in her
2007-shameless fucking face,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's just
2007-shameless fucking-brrr!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm like, "fuck!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i almost killed my kid
2007-shameless in the dumbest
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking way ever!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - if she died like that,
2007-shameless i couldn't tell her mom.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i couldn't fucking go home
2007-shameless with that story.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "i put her and i fucking,
i don't know, i-

00:45:58,794 --> 00:46:00,662
didn't realize-"

2007-shameless fuck you.

2007-shameless

2007-shameless i just-i don't know."

2007-shameless

2007-shameless i'd have to throw her

2007-shameless into traffic, elp!"

2007-shameless

2007-shameless you know, that would

2007-shameless be better-

2007-shameless

2007-shameless to actually tell her that

2007-shameless i threw her into traffic.

2007-shameless

2007-shameless the other kid we have is, uh,

2007-shameless she's a girl and she's 4,

2007-shameless

2007-shameless and she's also

2007-shameless a fucking asshole.

2007-shameless

2007-shameless um...

2007-shameless

2007-shameless - it's true, man.

2007-shameless i'm serious.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless i say that with no remorse.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking asshole.
2007-shameless she's a deutschebag.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she is!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking jerk.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the other day, i'm like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "put your shoes on,
we're trying to leave.

1061
00:46:32,261 --> 00:46:33,529
put your shoes on, please."
2007-shameless put your shoes on.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless put your shoes on."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless how many times can you
2007-shameless say that to somebody before
2007-shameless

2007-shameless you just want to kick them
2007-shameless right in the fucking face?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless seriously, if you're
2007-shameless with a group of people
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that are trying
2007-shameless to go somewhere,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you can't go-you can't go,
2007-shameless because a member
2007-shameless
2007-shameless of your party just
2007-shameless refuses to put their shoes on,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that person is
2007-shameless a fucking asshole. ok?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - you don't do that to people,
2007-shameless imagine being with a group-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless hey, we can't go.
2007-shameless why?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "'cause fucking bill won't

put his shoes on,

1073
00:46:57,286 --> 00:46:58,887
he just won't
put them on."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "fuck, bill,
what's your problem?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't want to put them on.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck you!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - fucking kid sucks, seriously,
2007-shameless the other day i'm-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i walk in the kitchen,
2007-shameless she's talking to my wife.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she says, uh, "mama,
2007-shameless i saw a doggy today."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was like, "really?
2007-shameless where did you see a doggy?"

2007-shameless
2007-shameless and she's like,
2007-shameless i'm telling mama, not you.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm like,
2007-shameless hey, fuck you.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm just asking to be
2007-shameless nice anyway.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless what, you think i actually
2007-shameless
2007-shameless give a shit
2007-shameless about the dog you saw?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like that was gonna be
2007-shameless an awesome story
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that you saw a fucking dog.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless who gives a shit?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i got better stories than you,
2007-shameless i have an interesting life.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless i'm on fucking television
2007-shameless and i won an emmy,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you don't ask what fuckin'
2007-shameless happened to me today,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you little bitch.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless no, ha ha ha ha.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i didn't say that
2007-shameless to her, obviously.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but that's the thing,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nobody ever calls her
2007-shameless on her bullshit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - that's how she got to be
2007-shameless an asshole in the first place.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nobody just goes,
2007-shameless ah, fuck you. you don't know.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i'd love to for 1 day,

2007-shameless just fucking-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless be totally honest-"oh,
2007-shameless you drew a dog?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "let me see that.
that's not how it looks.

1102
00:48:10,225 --> 00:48:11,493
are you shittin' me?"
2007-shameless that's a scribble.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "that's nothing, that's not
even a anything.

1104
00:48:14,363 --> 00:48:16,832
show me a dog that looks like"
2007-shameless that, i'll give you $1,000.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless seriously."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - ah, fucking, uh,
2007-shameless the other day i was just, like

2007-shameless
2007-shameless just dreaming about just
2007-shameless fucking kicking her.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless like, kicking her
2007-shameless out a window, you know,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just fucking-pff!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i would never
2007-shameless fucking hurt her,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but i want to-i do,
2007-shameless you know?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless one time my daughter
2007-shameless had a black eye
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because, uh, she walked into
2007-shameless a door 'cause she's stupid.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, um...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she had a little black eye,
2007-shameless and i took her to ice cream-

2007-shameless
2007-shameless we went to an
2007-shameless ice cream place,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and everybody in
2007-shameless the ice cream place is like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless giving me a dirty look.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i realize,
2007-shameless they think i hit her!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and she has
2007-shameless a black eye now,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's why i'm taking her
2007-shameless to ice cream.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's what they think.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i was so insulted,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i wanted to say,
2007-shameless hey, fuck all of you, ok?
2007-shameless

2007-shameless she's this big.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you ink if i hit her
2007-shameless she'd have a black eye?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she'd be fucking decimated!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there'd be nothing there.
2007-shameless look at this shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i would ruin her head
2007-shameless with one punch-easily.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she has no defensive skills.
2007-shameless she fucking sucks.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she'd be like, just smiling
2007-shameless at me and-pff!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless there'd be just fucking-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - just a dent there
2007-shameless like a fucking bomb went off.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i don't know,

2007-shameless i love my daughter,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but people really
2007-shameless don't get what it's like
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with a kid full-time,
2007-shameless you know-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we-we parents make you
2007-shameless love our kids
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause we dress them up
2007-shameless and take them out.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless look at her-and everybody
2007-shameless goes, "ohh... nice."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but you don't know
2007-shameless what she's like
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when she comes home,
2007-shameless the dress comes off,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she fucking rubs
2007-shameless her ass in mud,

2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's fucking gross.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - she won't fucking
2007-shameless take a bath, like, you can-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless once you have a baby,
2007-shameless you can't force-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fuck her, let her sleep
2007-shameless in her clothes,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i'm not dealing
2007-shameless with it tonight.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless her hair gets clumpy,
2007-shameless she stinks.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless sometimes it's like,
2007-shameless fucking, ugh!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just fucking rancid,
2007-shameless stinky fucking kid.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she fuckin'-

2007-shameless
2007-shameless in front of people-
2007-shameless she like scratches her asshole
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in front of people, like,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking deep asshole
2007-shameless scratching-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in the fucking panties.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and then she smells
2007-shameless her finger.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the kind of
2007-shameless person i'm talking about.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's disgusting!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - the other day, i come home,
2007-shameless and she's just laying
2007-shameless
2007-shameless on the carpet with
2007-shameless just-spread eagle naked,
2007-shameless

2007-shameless and she's just stretching
2007-shameless her vagina open,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless going, "aah!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just fucking-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - fucking holding it open.
2007-shameless i'm like, fuck!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless shit, ok.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless wow.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's... wow.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - don't react.
2007-shameless i can't-i can't go,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless aah! i can't do that,
2007-shameless that'll fuck her up.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless just go, hello,
2007-shameless hi, how are you?
2007-shameless

2007-shameless hi, how's school? ok.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless aah!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - i don't know what the fuck
2007-shameless to do about it, either.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause she does it
2007-shameless all the time, and i can't-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't want to stop her!
2007-shameless 'cause you know what?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she's happy.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's the happiest
2007-shameless i've ever seen any person
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in my entire life.
2007-shameless that's a fucking human being
2007-shameless
2007-shameless at their happiest,
2007-shameless just, "aah!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's what we all wish

2007-shameless we could do!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we should all
2007-shameless be doing that, but-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - we gotta fucking
2007-shameless stop it, though,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause she'll be
2007-shameless fucking homeless
2007-shameless
2007-shameless if she doesn't cut
2007-shameless this shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - so, yeah,
2007-shameless it's fuckin'...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless my wife, um,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless took the kids out
2007-shameless the other day when she-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she just-the most
2007-shameless amazing thing is when-
2007-shameless

2007-shameless when you get to be
2007-shameless alone in your house.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless as a dad, you never get to be
2007-shameless alone. or as a m.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but when the other parent
2007-shameless takes the kids out,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and you're alone,
2007-shameless that's fucking awesome.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and i think
2007-shameless i'm getting older,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause the way i use that time
2007-shameless has totally changed.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i used to have, you know,
2007-shameless jerk fest 2006,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless are you shittin' me?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless jerking off
2007-shameless in my own house...

2007-shameless
2007-shameless alone, in my own bed...
2007-shameless
2007-shameless taking my time,
2007-shameless go through my wife's shit
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for pictures of her friends
2007-shameless i want to fuck,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless everything was awesome!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but i'm older now,
2007-shameless so i don't do that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't care about that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless now when everybody leaves,
2007-shameless you know what i do?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just shit for hours.
2007-shameless i take a big, long-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless beautifully private shit,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless with nobody fucking with me.

2007-shameless that's my dream-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in life-
2007-shameless is to take a shit
2007-shameless
2007-shameless without people
2007-shameless fucking with me.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause when you have kids,
2007-shameless first of all,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless the other parent starts
2007-shameless banging away on the door,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "get out of there!
help me!"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - or my 4-year-old walks in
2007-shameless while i'm shitting.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless she just fucking
2007-shameless walks in the room
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and does a little dance.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless - i'm like,
2007-shameless get out of here!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless my asshole is this big, i'm
2007-shameless pushing a shit out right now,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't want to see
2007-shameless a cute face at this moment.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's traumatizing.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - and i-and so when they leave,
2007-shameless even if i don't have to,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just shit for a fucking hour,
2007-shameless my ass dries out,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't care. i stay there
2007-shameless 'cause i love shitting.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless that's how old i am,
2007-shameless i love to shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's my favorite thing.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless i don't know why they
2007-shameless call it number 2,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i think it's easily
2007-shameless the best one.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless in my book, it's number 1.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless ha ha.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but, uh, no, it's-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's hard, having kids
2007-shameless and being married,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's difficult, and,
2007-shameless you know, whatever, but-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless one thing that's
2007-shameless made me-it's impossible
2007-shameless
2007-shameless for me to have any sympathy
2007-shameless for single people.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i just don't give a shit

2007-shameless about single people.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i don't dislike single people,
2007-shameless but i don't get-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless whenever single people
2007-shameless complain about anything,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i really want them to just
2007-shameless shut the fuck up.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless because first of all,
2007-shameless if you're single,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you life has no consequence
2007-shameless on the earth.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless even if you're helping
2007-shameless people aggressively,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless which you're
2007-shameless fucking not,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless nobody gives a shit
2007-shameless what happens to you.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless you can die, and it
2007-shameless actually doesn't matter.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it doesn't. your mother
2007-shameless will cry, whatever.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but otherwise, nobody
2007-shameless gives a shit.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i can't die,
2007-shameless i got 2 kids
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and my wife doesn't
2007-shameless fucking work.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless so i don't get to die.
2007-shameless i can't die.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i love her, but she's
2007-shameless a painter, great.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless paint a dollar and take
2007-shameless some pressure off, please.
2007-shameless

2007-shameless but so-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - but single people,
2007-shameless when you-when you-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they complain,
2007-shameless like, we don't complain.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless when you ask a parent,
2007-shameless hey, how's the family?
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we go, "great."
2007-shameless that's all we ever say.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless it's never fuckin' great,
2007-shameless but we say great,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause we're not
2007-shameless gonna tell you,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless "well, my wife assassinated my sexual identity,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and, "uh, my children
2007-shameless are eating my dreams."

2007-shameless
2007-shameless we don't fucking
2007-shameless bother you with that.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless we just say, "great."
2007-shameless
2007-shameless but if you ask a single
2007-shameless person, "how's it goin'?"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless they're like,
2007-shameless "well, my apartment doesn't

1264
00:54:34,743 --> 00:54:37,813
get enough southern light,"
2007-shameless and the carpeting
2007-shameless
2007-shameless is getting
2007-shameless a little moldy... "
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you know what you should do?
2007-shameless burn it down and kill yourself,
2007-shameless
2007-shameless 'cause nobody
2007-shameless fucking cares.

2007-shameless
2007-shameless "my girlfriend doesn't
like the same music as me,

1269
00:54:46,955 --> 00:54:49,057
and she acts
bored at parties... "
2007-shameless
2007-shameless fucking call her
2007-shameless and say, "fuck you,"
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and hang up
2007-shameless and leave her!
2007-shameless
2007-shameless you can end that shit
2007-shameless with a phone call.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless i need a fucking gun
2007-shameless and a plane ticket
2007-shameless
2007-shameless and bleach and shit,
2007-shameless i need a whole bunch of-
2007-shameless
2007-shameless - thank you guys very much,

2007-shameless you've been really great.
2007-shameless
2007-shameless good night. thank you.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Hello, alright... thank you, alright faggot how you doin'
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Sorry, I called him a faggot.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I miss that word, k'now, I grew up saying that word and,
2008-chewed up I mean, it never ment gay.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up When I was a kid, I didn't even know what gay was,
2008-chewed up I hadn't been told that people do that, I had no fucking idea.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Faggot didn't mean gay. When I was a kid, you called
2008-chewed up someone a faggot because they were being a faggot, y'know.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Someone's just being a faggot. "Neee," Shut up faggot.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up You're not supposed to use those for that.

2008-chewed up Shut up faggot.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I would never call a gay guy a faggot, unless he was being a faggot. But not because he's gay, do you understand?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up If I saw two guys blowing each other, I don't know why

2008-chewed up I'm watching them do it, but if I just happened to.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I stumble upon a couple of fellas blowing one another on

2008-chewed up their respective "penisia"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That's plural for penis that I invented today... "penisia"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I would be respectful to them, y'know, "Hello gentlemen."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up But if one of them took the dick out of his mouth and
2008-chewed up started acting all faggy and saying annoying faggy things.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You know people from Phoenix are Phoenisians or
2008-chewed up something like that.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I'd be like "hey shut up faggot, FAAAAGGGOOT"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Quit being a faggot and suck that dick,
2008-chewed up that's what I would say to them.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I don't know, I wouldn't call someone a mean name for sucking a dick, because if you suck a dick, that's awesome, I respect you.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Because I can't do it, I mean I haven't tried and failed, I just,
2008-chewed up I put myself there in my mind and I couldn't do it because

2008-chewed up I'm afraid, that's the only reason

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That's why, if you can suck a dick I think that there's

2008-chewed up a strength in being able to do that, I believe that.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I don't believe that blowing somebody comes easily to anybody,

2008-chewed up even if it's something you generally do, every new dick

2008-chewed up must take somethin' outta you.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up There must be something you gotta do to get yourself ready,

2008-chewed up y'know, "[clears throat] okay, here we go"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up [exhales] "ahaha, you.. I'm gonna suck ya"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up muahaha oookay, HERE WE GO!

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up So, faggot, I don't know.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up A lot of words that are not bad words, but some people start
2008-chewed up using them a lot to hurt other people and then they become
2008-chewed up bad and become hard to use.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up There's words that I love that I can't use because other
2008-chewed up people use them wrong to hurt other people.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Like the word cunt is a beautiful word, to me there's just
2008-chewed up beauty in that word, and I mean like asthetically it's chocolate-y
2008-chewed up and round on the ends.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I just... cunt, I just like the way it sounds. I don't use
2008-chewed up it as an insult, I'll be alone in the laundry like "cunt, cunt" I
2008-chewed up just like saying it
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I would never call a woman a cunt, except for my mom
2008-chewed up because she likes it for some weird reason, but..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up it's a very misused word, it's supposed to mean vagina, which
2008-chewed up I don't think works at all because vagina's are so sweet
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up they're little pretty things with flow pedal-y lips. I hear
2008-chewed up a piccalo in my head everytime I see a vagina.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Even for vaginas that's too harsh,

2008-chewed up they should be called like "fala-lala"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up There should be a butterfly fluttering around every vagina
2008-chewed up just all the time, a little butterfly.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up You go to the doctor and he's like "Well the butterfly looks good
2008-chewed up so we're in good shape"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up How do you look at something that pretty and say
2008-chewed up That's a CUNT that doesn't fit at all.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Maybe if it was a giant vagina and it was attacking a town and throwing buses around and knocking over telephone poles
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Then you can say "Hey, somebody shoot that cunt with a bazooka!"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It's gonna step on the candy store!

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up So, faggot, cunt. Everybody has different words that offend them. Different things that they hear and get offended by.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up To me, the thing that offends me the most is when I hear someone say "the N-word"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up not nigger by the way, I mean "the N-word," literally whenever a white lady on CNN says "the N-word" that's just white people getting away with saying nigger.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up They found a way to say nigger, "N-word", it's bullshit because when you say "the N-word" you're putting nigger in the listener's head. That's what saying a word is.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up You say "the N-word" and I go "Oh, she means nigger," you're making ME say it in my head. Why don't YOU fucking say it instead and take responsibility.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up With the shitty words you wanna say, just say it, don't hide behind

2008-chewed up the first letter like a faggot. Just say nigger you stupid cunt.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I don't know, I don't care.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Somebody'll kick my ass, I mean all this shit goes on in my head, I don't really... I thought the word nigger the other day, it wasn't even racist.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Let me tell you what happened, I went to a coffee place. It was a cool indie place, I don't like starbucks anymore because they don't care anymore.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up They just press a button and some old lady's diarrhea comes out and they just give it to you.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up So I go to a young people's cool coffee place with all the band's playing notice on the walls, it's called like "The Howling Dew" or something.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up The dude behind the counter has like a tight t-shirt and a pony tail and he's like "hey what's up man"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I was like "Hey can I get a cappuccino?" and he's like "Yeah, right on, totally," like he's amazed that he can help me.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Oh yeah, I got all the stuff right here, this is awesome!

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And so he starts making my coffee, he worked so hard. He grounded the beans just for that one cup and put them in the thing and tamped them with this old thing

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up [click clakity click] and he took the milk and he frothed it like for an hour and he banged it on the counter and I don't know why but it was awesome, he scooped it in and put a little cocoa on it.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up and he's like "Here ya go man," and I was just blown away and for some reason as I left there, the thought in my head was "That nigger made the shit outta my coffee"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I don't know why, he wasn't black, that was just what was in my heart for some reason was "that nigger made the shit outta my coffee"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I don't know, I don't care

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'm all sweaty, I don't feel good. I ate too much and masturbated too recently, y'know that kinda..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up y'know it's bad to like jerk off and run out the door 'cause you run into somebody like "uggh, she knows," you gotta like take some time along to process the shame.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I just can't stop eating, today I weighed myself, I don't know why, I'm not using the information, it's not guiding my behaviour why am I bothering to find out exactly how much of a piece of shit I am.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I weighed myself and I usually hover around 230...
2008-chewed up 240 today, I weight 240 pounds, which is not okay.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You know like when you go to the doctor they give you like a formula for how much you should weigh? I'm pretty sure it's not your age plus 200 pounds.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That doesn't seem like..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Like, I was watching a boxing match today, and both guys, they weighed a hundred and ten pounds each.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up So, both of those guys still need a fat baby and a dead dog to make me.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And it's really bad 'cause I'm 40, and my doctor's like, "Yeah, you gotta be less people... you can't be so much... He just told me, "This is bad."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And he starts asking me about my eating habits, you know, like there's habits, like there's a pattern.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It's just chaos, and awfulness. It's just depesperate, constant... He's like, "How many meals and how many bowel movements a day?"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I'm like, I have no idea, I have no idea. It's just a blur, I'm just shittin' and eatin' all day.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I fill, pack my body to capacity and then blow it out my asshole, that's it.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Every shit is an emergency. Does that give you some idea? Of my eating habits?
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And he's trying to get a handle on my... He's like, "Dude, okay look, how long, how soon into a meal do you typically feel full and stop eating?"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I'm like, "I don't stop eating when I'm full. The meal is not over when I'm full. The meal is over when I hate myself. That's when I, that's when I stop."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I guess normal people eat 'til they're like, "Oh, that's, I guess that's all the nutrition I require, right there, I just reached it.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I will cease the intake now... and convert this into useful energy throughout the day."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up No. Every time I eat it ends with me, "Why the fuck did I eat that? Dude, get it away, I don't wanna look at that shit, that's uggghh....

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up It's all right here too, it's like ucckkhhh. [exhales]

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I got syrup in my veins, like for blood, I got syrup. It's gonna be bad later, ugggh." I can't take care of myself.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And I'm always, just uncomfortable. Just sweaty, and just... like, this is, such a bummer. Like... it's my nightmare, it's my whole life.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Best thing that ever happened to me was boxer briefs. I'm so happy about boxer briefs. It doesn't seem like a big deal to most people,

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up but before boxer briefs I was trapped between the two awful worlds of briefs and boxers.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Briefs, briefs are for a normal man with one leg here and one leg here. Two

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up totally separate legs, with a whole area between, and the briefs go up into this little valley, this little area,
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up and they come down like this, and they can just tuck up in there and just hold them nicely because he's
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up got all that air and negative space. But this is just, all just mashed together, just upsetting, sting-y,
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up red, sweaty, just like... This looks like a pig's ass when I'm naked. Like even my dick is curly like the
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up tail... This is a pig's ass. And I pull briefs on and they're just go "Grrrrrrunhhh!" and they just grab
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up my dick and balls, "Here's your balls, you fat bastard, you like that?!" And they just dig up in there
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up with this viciously sharp cotton, and "Owwww!" And after a while I have just this wad of just damp cloth,
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up just a wad of wet cotton, just like the size of a tennis ball, like a huge wad of wet cotton. And boxers were
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up worse because they're, just they just let everything flap around, and touch each other, and upset each other... I need everything to be segregated down here.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I went 'cause my ankle, I was like limping for a month out of no where, and the doctor, he brings me and shows me an xray of my ankle and he's like

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Yeah your ankle is just worn out

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was like "What do you mean, I injured my ankle?" and he's like "No, it's just shitty now."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up You see that dark area? Bleck, it's all hardened... they get like that and they're not good anymore.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was like "Well goodbye? There's nothing? There's no option, it's just incurable shitty ankle? That's it?"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And he goes, "Well, there's things you can do... you can stretch for half hour a day you should stretch your ankle"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was like, "How long will that take to fix it?" and he's like "No, you just do that now, that's just a new thing you do, until you and your shitty ankle both die."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was like, "Dude this hurts a lot" and he goes, "Well you can take Aleve, just take Aleve, you can buy it and just take it, and you can take whatever amount, it doesn't matter don't pay attention to the dosage"
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'm like "really?" and he goes "Yeah, you can take 10 a day, you'd be fine," he say take 10 Aleve a day..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I said, "Doesn't that stuff like hurt your intestines?" he goes, "Oh yeah, it'll do some intestinal damage after a while, but you just gotta weigh that against how much you like your ankle not hurting."

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up This is all totally true by the way, this is exactly what happened. And at one point I was like "What if I was like an athlete or something?" he goes, "You're not an athlete.."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up So no to whatever else you were about to say
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It's bleak. It's harder for old people. My grandmother is 95, she can't see out of her left eye, it just shut off...
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up The last time we went to see her she's like "I can't see out of my left eye" and we're all like, "Uggh, hey what was chistmas like in the '40s?"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Maybe that'd run out the clock on the eye thing if we're luck, y'know?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up So I go to her doctor, he's always at the end of the hall like 8 feet away from her. So I go to the doctor and say "She can't see out of her left eye at all."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And I swear to god he goes, "Well she's probably got a bunch of tumors in her head."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I swear to god, that's exactly what he said... I remember it because I was blown away by how none of his education he applied to this paticular diagnosis.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up He said that she's PROBABLY got a bunch of tumors in her HEAD. He's a doctor and he called it her head.. he almost said "fucking head" I swear to god.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Like that's what he was thinking, "she's probably got a bunch of tumors in her fucking head,

who gives a shit that old cunt will be dead in a week, I ain't gonna get up outta my desk because of her eye"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up What does she need two eyes to see the shitty place you fucking put her because you don't love her enough
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I ain't there yet, I'm halfway there. 40 year old guys are not good specimens either.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I have a friend who has a lot of young girlfriends and he goes a little too young.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And it's not okay, he brings them around and you're like "Dude.. don't" like I literally pointed at her face and said "Don't fuck her, that's awful" because it's just bad, y'know?
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up But so he was going to hav esex with her one night and he said he wanted to go all night, like he really wanted to last a long time, so he said "I'm gonna drink a lot of milk so I can have a lot of sex"
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I was like, "Who told you that that mattered?" and he goes, "Well you can cum more if you drink milk"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up This guy actually thinks that you run outta cum but if you drink milk your body goes, "Oh dude that's perfect! Just send that right through"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Nobody will know the difference, just send it through
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You run outta cum and milk it doesn't matter just send it right through.. spray it all over his cat's face, whatever he was doing...
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up What? I'll cum on my cat's face.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up If she's watching, she's gonna get a face full of cum, she knows that by now. It's her fault now.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Cum on my cat's face once, shame on me...
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up ...I don't have a cat, I never had one. I mean would cum on a cat's face I'm not trying to take that back, I just don't happen to have a cat.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I have a dog, and I had a dog when I was a teenager and... yeah, I did once, I- I made my dog lick cottage cheese off my balls.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Which is something you know can't un-know. You just know it. I did this.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I only hesitated to start the sentence only because I wasn't sure whether to say that I LET my dog lick cottage cheese off my balls or that I MADE him...
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And really, considering how much dogs love cheese I think I made him an offer that he couldn't refuse I think that's probably the fairest way to put it.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I remember it so clearly, and I remember the look on the dog's face, he was like "aww fuck, dude what's wrong with you?"
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Why are you doing this to us? Just put it on a plate, why do I have to lick it off your god damn balls?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Alright fine, let's do it, I'm doing it I don't care, look you gotta live with it 'cause I'll be dead in like 2 years I'm a dog, this is your problem.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Sorry I'm being so negative... I'm a bummer, I don't know, I shouldn't be, I'm a lucky guy I got a lot going for me. I'm healthy, I'm relatively young. I'm white which thank god for that shit.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That is a huge leg up, are you kiddin' me? Oh god I love being white, I really do. Seriously if you're not white you are missing out because this shit is thoroughly good.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Let me be clear by the way, I'm not saying white people are better. I'm saying that being white is clearly better, who could even argue?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up If it was an option, I would re-up every year. "Oh I'll take white again, I'm absolutely enjoying it, I'll stick with white thank you."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Here's how great it is to be white. I can get into a time machine and go to any time and it would be fucking awesome when I get there

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That is exclusively a white privilege. Black people can't fuck with time machines, a black guy in a time machine would be like "Hey anything before 1980 no thank you"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up But I can go to any time, the year 2, I don't even know what was happening then but I know when I get there, "Welcome we have a table right here for you sir."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Thank you, it's lovely here in the year 2.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I can go to any time. In the past, I don't want to go to the future and find out what happens to white people because we're gonna pay hard for this shit, you gotta know that.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up <i>We're not gonna just fall from number 1 to 2. They're gonna hold us down and fuck us in

the ass forever.. and we totally deserve it but for now "weeeeee"</i>
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Now if you're white and you don't admit that it's great, you're an asshole
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It is great, and I'm a man. How many advantages can one person have I'm a white man, you can't even hurt my feelings.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up What can you really call a white man that really digs deep? "Hey cracker!" "Uggh, ruined me day, boy shouldn't have called me a cracker. Bringing me back to owning land and people, what a drag."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I am married though, that takes me down a few pegs.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up The other night, my wife sent me to Walgreens to get toilet paper because we were out of toilet paper because I had thrown it all in the garbage so I could get out of the house...
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up So I'm driving to Walgreens, it was nightime and I see a deer and I fucking hate deer, I hate them because they're everywhere up there.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I used to live in the city and I loved deer then because I was liberal and in the city and I'd see deer when you drive out with your friends out to the country
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up and you see a deer and everybody is like, "Turn off the car, don't scare it, it's just so beautiful, look at the beautiful deer, look how he looks around it's just so mysterious and beautiful.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up God gave us a gift everybody just enjoy the gift of the beautiful deer"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up But now I live, and deer are in my fucking yard everyday and they suck, they're just rats with hooves
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up They don't matter. They have ticks that give you lime disease and they shit everywhere and they make a noise, did you know that? They go [scoffs]. They're assholes.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up They're shit animals. I go out every morning and throw rocks at them and I try really hard to them on the head with rocks.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And they don't care, they're like [farts][scoffs], they don't care.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I don't have a gun, but if I did, I would shoot a baby deer in the mouth and feel nothing. I wouldn't feel anything.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'd just go, "Oh look, he's dead, that's interesting. I guess that's what happens when you shoot them in the fucking mouth."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'd go out of my way to kill a deer, I would happily blow 20 guys in an alley with bleeding dicks so I could get AIDS and then fuck a deer and kill it with my AIDS, I would do that in a second

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I mean it, I mean it.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up So I see this deer and this is how dumb they are. I hit him with my headlights and he does "DUH," that whole thing.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And they he won't just go, he's like "Can I go? Can I- Can I go?" and I'm like, "Fucking GO!" "I don't know if I can, I don't-"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Just GOOO! And I try to get away from him and then I see him and he looks at me and [AHHH] he panics.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I swear, and he ran and smashed his body into my fucking car, like just [thud]. Destroyed my mirror, just shattered my mirror. He broke his neck, I heard him break his own fucking neck.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And then he just dragged his stupid deer head into the woods and he died.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I'm glad he's dead. I was glad right away. I got outta my car and I yelled into the woods,

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'm glad you're dead you fucking idiot! I hope your deer wife finds you dead and dies of a broken heart. I hope your deer babies starve to death, you broke my mirror you faggot, cunt, nigger deer.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up So I go to Walgreens.. I just kept going.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I gotta by drugs all the time 'cause I got kids. Kids are like buckets of disease that live in your house.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And you get sick from them all the time. Last week I had a flu that I caught because my daughter coughed into my mouth.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Just [achoo], hit my right in the back of the throat.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I'm like, "Thank honey, I'm sick right now I can feel it already."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She did this by the way because she was trying to tell me a secret.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And she thinks you tell secrets into people's mouths.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She takes her whole face, [whispers] [coughs].
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Which is inconsiderate, borderline retarded behaviour if you ask me.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And by the way, she's 5. 5 years old, what secret does she really have that I really need to hear..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Like she's gonna tell me a secret and I'm gonna go "Holy shit are you serious?
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Oh my god. Honey, I won't tell anybody but that is fucked up though, seriously. She got an abortion on christmas eve? Oh my god."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She's 5. 5 years old, do you know what that means? Nothing that she says matters.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She's never said anything actually important in her entire life.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I literally could have missed every word this fucking kid has ever said and nothing would be different.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Everything would be exactly the same. I enjoy the things she says, they're beautiful and poetic and I love hearing them but I don't have to fucking hear any of it.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And that's an important distinction. If you're a parent, you just start making it because you can't listen to them all the time when they're talking because they're talking all the time.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And they just talk whenever, they don't give a shit what you're doing, or if it's a good time.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'm in a shootout with the cops and she's telling me all kinds of shit.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up She doesn't care because she's 5. They're self-absorbed people, they have no ability.. No 5

year old goes, "No go ahead and finish, I'll tell you after it's fine." They just can't.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And sometimes it's impossible. The other day I was in New York City with my kids, and I got two of these fucking things, remember that please, 2 of 'em.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And we're in crowded streets and I got this one here a 2 year old and I'm carrying... She can walk but she won't, she's a bullshitter. So I'm carrying her.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And she weighs like 20 babies, this kid. She's tiny but she's got the density of a dying sun, I don't understand how she's this heavy.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It feels like a fat raccoon holding a bowling ball, that's what she feels like.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And the pain in my shoulder is intense. And it's sending signals to my brain like, "You don't love her, just drop her, she doesn't matter just let her die."
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up So I'm fighting that on this side. I got the 5 year old like this, I hope it's her I haven't looked back in about an hour. I'm just dragging somebody tiny.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Through many stranger's thighs. Breifcase corners are hitting her in the temple, I don't give a shit.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'm in a hurry because my pocket's vibrating and my wife is calling to see where I am even though she sent me to do this shit.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And I'm yelling at my pocket like she can hear me, "I'm fucking coming, shut up!"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And this one is talking the whole time, the whole time. With a tiny voice two feet off the ground.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up What? Am I gonna listen to this shit? Really?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up What? Am I gonna take a knee every 2 seconds like, "What's that sweetie? Go ahead, what's that?" "Excuse ME sir!" "Go ahead, it's fine.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Yeah. Yeah sometimes dogs are brown that's very true. It's a good thing I didn't miss any of that shit coming out of your stupid face."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up What kind of a father would I be? If I pretended to listen to that.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I remember the first time my daughter said a whole sentence, that was a big deal because she had never made a whole thought by herself, she just said her little words.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was doing the dishes and I just hear, "Daddy, I don't like chicken."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I dropped the plate, my wife and I cried and hugged. It's a big moment.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up A week later, I'm making dinner and she goes, "Daddy I dont like chicken."
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Well we're fucking having chicken, what are you talking about? I don't like chicken, I don't like you, I don't like people that make me work and don't appreciate what I make for them.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up "You don't like chicken? Then make whatever the fuck you want, get out of your shitty little plastic chair and make your own dinner, whatever it is that you want so much.

206
00:38:12,600 --> 00:38:18,300
You'll like the chicken when I shove it up your ass 'cause that's where it's going if you don't eat it, seriously."""
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up "I will grind it up in the KusineArt and blow it up your ass with a straw."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I got to feed her. She's gotta eat. When your kid won't eat, you just go crazy because you have a physical need to feed them, it's an instinct.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up and when they're just sitting there looking at their food, you're like, "Just fucking eat it! You'll die you idiot, eat the food!"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up "I don't like it." "It doesn't matter, put it in your face."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up They have your footprint at the hospital, they know that I have you, I'm not allowed letting you die you piece of shit, eat it!

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up You have a social security number, you're on the grid motherfucker, EAT!

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up If you're skinny, I go to jail, do you understand?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And I love my kids and I'd die for them but my life fucking stinks.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up It just does, it is what it is. When you're a parent, all the pleasures are gone.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Nobody fucks you ever again, that shit's just over. You can't sleep, you don't eat, you don't eat meals you just fast standing up, some macaroni and cheese that she didn't fucking eat, that's your dinner now."

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up with people yelling at you. You don't have any fun, your single friend is like, "Did you see that movie?" "NO I didn't see the fucking movie, okay?"

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And you can't even enjoy being a parent because there's no pride in it because we suck at it. Everybody sucks.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up We make huge mistakes and then you just go, "whoops, permanent damage there, move on I guess."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up My 5 year old has all these twitches and weird fears and I'm like, "good luck with that shit honey, that's all my handiwork"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Sorry
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And it get's harder too, you think it's gonna get easier. When they're babies you think that's the hard part 'cause you gotta do everything.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up You gotta feed them, you gotta put their clothes on, you gotta put them in the car, you gotta do everything.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up But you think it's gonna get easier because they're gonna grow up and do all this shit for themselves, but they're not.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up They're gonna grow up and be able to, but they fucking won't do it.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up So it's actually easier when they're babies 'cause when you want them to eat you just take food and shove it in their face.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up If you gotta put on a shoe you just take a foot and put the shoe on it.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Just pull her arms through the sweater.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Throw her in the car and kick the door closed.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And then you get the. Parent live for the tiny vacations from their kids, like when you put your kids in the car and you close their door and that little walk around to your own door.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It's like a Carnival cruise, it's just the greatest.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up [relief] and you just stand at your door like, "Okay fuck that was bad, what'd I say? That shit was bad. Okay [exhales] oh hey everybody"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was changing my daughter the other day, and she's too old for diapers now, but she's still in them and it's bad because this kid does not poop, this kid craps.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up This is not okay anymore. I was changing her diaper the other day, it was like a 48 year old alcoholic man's shit in her diaper.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Like she was out all night drinking Jager
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up She went to Denny's and got a grand slam
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Ate half of it, got into a fight in the parking lot.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Passed out in a pontiac and shit herself.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Her friends drove her home with the windows open and dumped her on my lawn
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And now I gotta clean it and it's crazy, and you can't even react and go like, "What the fuck, that's disgusting!" You'll fuck 'em up about their own shit, you gotta be nice.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You open her diaper and it's just chaos in there, it's just bananas, it's just..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Every new shit amazes me, every one I'm like, "Okay wow, wha-what is that? You have been eating diarrhea for a week I think. 'Cause that's awful."
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up But you can't, you gotta be like, "Oh.. wow, you really got something there honey, that's really something. That's really okay, well let me scrap that off your knees for you."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Just down off your back, let's get all this hazmat all in one place. Wipe you down, clean your tiny vagina in the end.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Who knew that THAT was gonna be my life. I had no idea that my relationship to the vagina was gonna be cleaning shit out of a tiny one several times a day.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up They don't tell you that.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up When you're getting ready to be a dad, nobody pulls you aside and says "You know you're gonna have to clean the vagina a lot because everytime she takes a shit it goes straight up her twat."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up They don't tell you that.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Nobody tells you
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And they should, it's a big part in being a dad. It's bigger than christmas, it happens everyday.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You gotta get it right, front to back. It's very important.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I'm glad I got girls though, girls are great, I don't want to clean shit off of some kid's balls. I'm glad that's not my job.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Boys, I feel weird about them. I have nephews and they play in the sprinkler naked with their little red dicks and I just don't like their little penises, it bothers me.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I just get this weird feeling like they're gonna come over and fuck my nose or something with their little dicks.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I know it's an irrational fear but it's very real to me.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'm gonna fall asleep in a lawn chair and wake up like, "Fuck what are you doing? You're fucking my nose.."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up "Neheee" "Fuck get out of there! Control your kids would ya? They're fucking my nose when I'm sleeping"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Boys are hard to raise, all my sisters have boys and I just feel for them 'cause it's really hard and really do.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Here's the thing though, girls are just as hard to raise but on a whole other level, they're different.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Here's the difference for me between boys and girls.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Boys fuck things up... Girls are fucked up.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up That's the difference.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Boys just do damage to your house, that you can measure in dollars like a hurricane.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Girls like leave scars in your psyche that you find later like a genocide or atrocity.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Like my sister-in-law came over once with her little boy, he's like 4 years old and she's been with him all day so she's in bad shape.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She's got a drink and she's like, "I can't, I can't do it anymore, I can't do it."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I put like an army blanket around her trying to calm her down.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And then her little boy walks up to her.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up He's got a handful of sand, I don't know where he got it, there's no sand in my home.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up He's got a handful of it, walks up to his mom and just throws it right in her drink.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up It's all she had, and he just ruined it.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Really confident too, not like this, he was like, "Yeah this shit goes right there."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I was blown away by this because I have girls, they wouldnt even dream of doing that. It wouldn't even enter their heads that a person could do that.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up But they're fucked up.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Like my 5 year old the other day, one of her toys broke. And she demanded that I break her sister's toy to make it fair.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I did.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up That's how much shit she gave me, I broke the little toy and I felt awful I was like crying.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I look at her and she's got this creepy smile on her face.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That's the difference between boys and girls, and it becomes the difference between men and women really

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Because a man will like, steal your car, or burn your house down, or beat the shit outta you.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up But a women will ruin your fucking life.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Do you see the difference?

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Like a man will cut your arm off and throw it in a river, but he'll leave you as a human being intact.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up He won't fuck with who you are. Women are non-violent but they will shit inside of your heart.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up My wife and I we've been married now for about 9 years now, so we're almost done.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up After 9 years and 2 kids you start looking at eachother like, "No. We're not gonna just keep doing this, who would do that?"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up We went to therapy for a while and the therapist is like, "You should go on a date." and I'm like, "Fuck you."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I did go on a date with my wife and I don't think I'm gonna call her again. It wasn't really fun.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Somethings do get easier as you've been married for a while, you start to understand eachother better and you start looking at yourself more.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You spend a lot of your marriage looking at the other person and trying to change them or figure them out and then you start realizing what you're bringing to the table
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And you blame them less for shit, y'know? Like my wife will never fuck me again I know that now.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I just feel differently about it, I used to get mad like, "She hasn't fucked me in months, how could she do that to me?"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Now I look at myself and I'm like, "How did she fuck me for years?!" She fucked me for years!

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up She couldn't possibly have enjoyed most of those fucks. Which means she took about 500 for the team. You gotta respect that shit.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up 'Cause it's hard for women to have sex if they don't feel like it, it's not a skill they have generally.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Men have it, that's just different, we have different sexual skills.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Men can fuck whatever, we don't care. We'll fuck you even if we don't like you, everybody knows that.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up But, we'll fuck you even if we don't feel like fucking you. Even if we're not hard we'll be like, "I'll fuck you, give me a second, I'll find a way."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up We don't care, we'll fuck THINGS. We'll fuck a rusty keyhole nailed to a donkey's ass, we don't give a shit.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up We are jizz on demand, we just don't care.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Women have another skill that they can decide whether or not to have sex with their minds, which is amazing to me.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Women can decide not to fuck, in the middle of fucking. That is so weird to me, that they can just stop 'cause of some other shit that distracted them.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up If I'm fucking you, you could show me a picture of you cutting my mom's head off.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And I'll be like, "Whoa, hmm. Soon as I cum, we're gonna have a talk about that picture."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up 'Cause I need to cum, I need to. Cumming is a need, I came the first time when I was 12 and I haven't skipped a day.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I cum everyday, and I've fucked maybe 20 times in my life so.. It's just been me doing most of the work.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I jerk off way too much and it upsets me, I don't know why. Maybe it's because it's so selfish. But I know it's bad, I know I'm hurting somebody somewhere.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I was thinking the other day that you can figure out how bad of a person you are by how soon after September 11th you masturbated, like how long you waited.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And for me, it was between the two buildings going down. So I had a feeling that..

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I had to do it, I had to! Otherwise they win, that's the way I thought of it at the time. Strange thoughts for all of us.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I know you all waited a whole week 'cause you're awesome, but I just couldn't do it.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up A boner is a boner, it's gotta go, something's gotta happen.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Boners just ruin everything and I really hate boners, I hate every one I've every had.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I remember the first one, I was 9. That's the worst thing about a little boy's life is that you start getting boners when you're 9 and you don't cum for 3 fucking years.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up It's 3 years of just vicious little boners.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up That don't go away, you just pass out moaning in a ditch somewhere and you wake up and you're still hard.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up It's awful! If you ever see a 9 year old on the street just give him 20 bucks 'cause he's very unhappy.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Or suck his dick, however you feel like you can help him out.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I remember being 9 and being hard and not knowing why, or what to do. I just would rub my dick against stuff, that's all I did.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up If I was standing infront of a car I'd just press it against the car like, "[moans] aww, it's warm from the sun, this is good"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I used to run home from school after school so I could fuck my house, I would just fuck the house.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I'd fuck the walls and the floor. If you have a 9 year old boy at home, he's fucking your house right now.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up 'Cause that what we do. I had a corderoy couch, that couch was my bitch I just fucked it all day, just humping with no results just frustrated.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I used to do weird things with my dick too, I'd just like close it in the refrigerator door, I don't know why I just liked the pressure.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I liked that one side was metal and the other side was that accordion-like rubber with the magnet in it, just [moans] the cold air on my balls.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up This is good, this is good, I don't know why but this is good.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I don't know how I ever got laid really, 'cause I was awful at it, I still am. I never really understood like..
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up There's guys that just have this confidence like when they go out with a girl they know when to lean in a kiss her and shit, I just couldn't I'd be like, "[stutters] Can I fuck you?" Just blert it out.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I remember one night, I was with a girl, I was like 20 years old I was already doing stand up and I did a show in Washington D.C and after the show one of the waitresses came back to the hotel she was really cute.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And we're making out in my hotel and she's into it, she's like humping me, so I start putting my hand up her shirt and she stops me. So I'm like, "hm, okay."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up So then we're making out more so I start putting my hand on her ass and she stops me, so after a while she went home and nothing happened.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And then the next night I saw her in the club and she goes, "Hey what happened last night?"

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I was like, "What?" and she's like, "How come we didn't have sex?" I was like, "'cause you didn't want to."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up She's like, "Yes I did, I was really into it." I say, "Well why did you keep stopping me?" and she goes, "'cause I wanted you to just go for it."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up I was like, "What does that mean?" She says, "I'm kinda weird, I get turned on when a

guy just gets frustrated and just holds me down and fucks me, like that's a big turn on for me."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I was like, "Well you should have told me! I would have happily done that for you." and she goes, "No, it has to feel real and dangerous."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I'm like, "What are you out of your fucking mind? You think I'm just gonna rape you on the off chance that hopefully you're into that shit?"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up "What kind of idiot... I'm getting kinda a rape-y vibe from this girl, I don't know, I suspect she might enjoy being raped, maybe that's her thing.

339
00:55:22,000 --> 00:55:32,600
I don't wanna ask first and ruin it so I'm just gonna take a shot and rape her, what the hell, what's the worst that could happen after all?"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Jesus. Anyway, that's all history. Sex for me is gone. It's just my wife and me.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And it's sad because my wife is beautiful, I love to look at her and feel for her. She's gorgeous she just turned 40 and she's awesome.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up And it's not because she looks younger than 40, she looks like she's 40 on the nose. I just like that.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I never knew I would but I find it really sexy that I like "women women" she's got grey streaks in her hair and I find that sexy, I really do.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She's got strong arms from picking up the kids, she's strong and sexy on a whole other level.

2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She's changing, she smells different, she used to have blue eyes, they're black now! She's intense, kinda crazy looking.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up All these lines in her face from all the shit I did to her. She's got character.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up She looks like one of those pictures from the depression of the dustbowl farmers.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up She's intense, I like it, it turns me on. That's what I like now, I like "women women."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Girls I'm done a long time ago. 22 year old girls, god bless you, go do a shot, whatever the fuck you do with your time.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up "Wooooo" That's not me anymore. I like women, and I know that's offensive to 22 year old girls like, "I'm a woman too, I'm totally a woman."

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Not to me, sorry. To me, you're not a woman until you have a couple of kids and your life is in the toilet, that's really when you become a women.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up Is when people come out of your vagina and step on your dreams.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up If you're still standing after that shit, you are a woman.

2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up If you're still going to clubs and you have a pony tail and a little dress and you're standing outside of a club waiting to get in and it's 2 degrees, you're like "It's gonna be great in there!" You're a girl.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I wanna give you a sweater and a ride home, I don't wanna fuck you. I'll jerk off to you but I don't wanna fuck you and get involved.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I do wanna fuck you but you won't fuck me so fuck you anyway.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I would, oh I'd totally fuck you. But-
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up There's just a difference between girls and women and it's not just age, there's a reason why they call it "Girl's Gone Wild"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up You notice there's not women gone wild, 'cause no one would fucking by the wild women dvd.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Because when girls go wild, they show their tits to people. When women go wild, they kill

men and drown their kids in a tub, that's what wild women do.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up They don't show their tits to no body, they fuck with their bras on, it's a whole other thing.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Try taking your 40 year old wife's picture when she comes outta the shower, "Fuck you, get the fuck outta here."
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up It's not funny, you thought it would be cute like "Don't" she's like "FUCK OFF"
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Sorry.. 'Cause she doesn't have tits anymore, she has breasts that need to be checked and maintained.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up I get bills for my wife's breasts that's some grown up woman shit right there.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Girl's have the titties with the little perky nipples, and that's awesome. But you're not a woman until you get long chewed up nipples.
2008-chewed up

2008-chewed up And you're not a man until you've sucked one of those fucking things either by the way.
2008-chewed up
2008-chewed up Thank you very much folks, I hope you had a good time. Thank you, good night.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (INDISTINCT CHATTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious LOUIS C.K.: Thank you so much.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (INDISTINCT CONVERSATION)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -MAN: You got your key in there, sir?

2010-hilarious -Yeah.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SCATTERED CHEERS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE CHATTERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE WHISTLING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious MAN 1: House lights.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious House lights. Go on house lights.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHEERING AND APPLAUDING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious MAN 2: You ready?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious MAN 1: Spotlight. Spotlight.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LOUD CHEERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Thank you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -Thank... (LAUGHS)
2010-hilarious -(CHEERING CONTINUES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Thank you very much.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Uh, thank you. Hello, everybody.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Um, hello. I mean...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious By everybody, I mean,
2010-hilarious uh, you guys.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Uh, I mean everybody who's here.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Really, I shouldn't say
2010-hilarious everybody because, uh,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious most people are not here.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE CHUCKLE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious By a pretty huge majority,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious most people are not here.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Most people are in China actually.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's true.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Actually, that's not true.
2010-hilarious Most people are dead.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Did you know that?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's true. Out of all
2010-hilarious the people that ever were,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious almost all of them are dead.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious There are way more dead people,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and you're all gonna die and...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then you're gonna be dead
2010-hilarious for way longer than you're alive.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, that's mostly what
2010-hilarious you're ever gonna be.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're just dead people
2010-hilarious that didn't die yet. That's...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There are so many dead people.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Ray Charles is dead. Hitler...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Bunch of other ones.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But mostly those two guys. And...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's true, Ray Charles and Hitler
2010-hilarious are both dead.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And, really, it's the only thing

2010-hilarious they have in common.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because otherwise
2010-hilarious they're very different dudes.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Many contrasts between
2010-hilarious Hitler and Ray Charles.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm gonna tell you
2010-hilarious a few of them. Um...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Ray Charles was black,
2010-hilarious Hitler was not.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Hitler killed several Jews.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Too many. I'll say too many.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He killed an excessive amount of Jews.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -(SCATTERED APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious -he really
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious beat that thing to the ground.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He killed way... No moderation.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Ray Charles, meanwhile,
2010-hilarious hardly any Jews.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He killed so few Jews.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHUCKLES) Uh...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know how to start shows.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's just a problem that I have.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I never...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I never figured out how to come out

2010-hilarious and just start talking.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because the first thing you say on stage
2010-hilarious always feels stupid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because there's no real reason

2010-hilarious for me to talk to you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It just doesn't exist.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know you,
2010-hilarious you don't even know each other.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're facing the same direction.
2010-hilarious That's all you have in common.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So I just have to... Bleh.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's like talking to a girl at a bar
2010-hilarious because you're attracted to her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The first thing you say is just gonna be

2010-hilarious dog shit coming out of your mouth.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because you don't know her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The only honest thing
2010-hilarious that you can say to her
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious is I wanna fuck your face.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's the only thing you could say
2010-hilarious that you could mean.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHEERS AND APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Anything else you say
2010-hilarious is you trying really hard not to say
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I wanna fuck your face.
2010-hilarious That's the only thing you're...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Hi, I wanna put my penis in

76
00:05:09,635 --> 00:05:11,679
the lowest hole in your head."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was never good at that,
2010-hilarious like, I was very bad at being single.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Which is a problem because
2010-hilarious I'm divorced so I'm single again
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious after 10 years of marriage.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -AUDIENCE: Aw.
2010-hilarious -No, here...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Cut the shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Don't even start with that noise
2010-hilarious like a puppy died.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -(LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious -Let me tell you something.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Let me tell you something.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And this is important because
someday
2010-hilarious one of your friends is gonna get
divorced.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's gonna happen,
2010-hilarious and they're gonna tell you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Don't go, "Oh, I'm sorry."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's a stupid thing to say.

2010-hilarious It really is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious First of all, you're making him feel bad
2010-hilarious for being really happy,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious which isn't fair.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHEERS AND APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Let me explain something.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Divorce is always good news.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I know that sounds weird.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But it's true because no good marriage
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious has ever ended in divorce.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's really that simple.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's never...
2010-hilarious That would be sad.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If two people were married
2010-hilarious and they were really happy
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they just had a great thing,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and then they got divorced.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That would be really sad.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But that has happened zero times.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Literally zero.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Ray Charles has killed more Jews
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious than happy marriages
2010-hilarious have ended in divorce.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So if your friend got divorced,
2010-hilarious it means things were bad
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and now they're...

2010-hilarious I mean, they're better.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're not good. Life is shit
2010-hilarious wall-to-wall, but they're better.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So you should be happy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But, the part that's difficult
2010-hilarious is being single at 41,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious after 10 years of marriage and two kids.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's... That's like having
2010-hilarious a bunch of money
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious in the currency of a country
2010-hilarious that doesn't exist anymore. Like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, I found
2010-hilarious 500 million Prussian francs.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can't really take advantage
2010-hilarious of being single
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious because I didn't expect to be single.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not prepared.
2010-hilarious I didn't think I'd ever be...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't keep this shit up,
2010-hilarious you understand?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't maintain any of this
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious at presentation condition.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's function only. It was not...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't think I would need it that way.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I thought I was gonna be shoving it into
2010-hilarious the same person every three months
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious till one of us died.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -That's

2010-hilarious -(CHEERS and APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious what I thought was the nature
2010-hilarious of the deployment for this.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't think I had to be, like,
2010-hilarious appealing to someone, from scratch.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's like having a...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's like having a '73 Dodge Dart
2010-hilarious in your backyard.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it's been sitting back there
2010-hilarious with grass growing...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You don't have any...
2010-hilarious It's not a old Mustang.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You have no plans to restore that
Dart.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You don't even see it
2010-hilarious when you look out the window.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And now you find out
2010-hilarious that's your only way to work.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You need that car now.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And you're like, "Oh, shit... (SIGHS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "It's got bees in it.
I didn't take care of it.

140
00:08:30,628 --> 00:08:32,212
It's full of bees."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "There's a family of mice
living in the tailpipe.

142
00:08:35,508 --> 00:08:37,342
I can't take that to work."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I have no single instincts.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I know too much to be single.

2010-hilarious I know everything that happens now.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's no good for single.
2010-hilarious You gotta be optimistic to be single.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Stupid, you have to be stupid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what optimistic means, you know?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It means stupid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious An optimist is somebody who goes,
2010-hilarious Hey, maybe something nice will happen.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why the fuck would anything nice
2010-hilarious ever happen?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What are you, stupid?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But that's the attitude you have to be

2010-hilarious to be single.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You have to look at something and go,

2010-hilarious Ooh, maybe... (CHUCKLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't look at it that way.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Even when I see somebody
2010-hilarious that I'm attracted to.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was at a gym the other day.
2010-hilarious Why? Why?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm at a gym,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm just... I'm just wearing shorts.
2010-hilarious That's all I'm doing there.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just standing there.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I look over and there's a girl,
2010-hilarious you know, with a ponytail,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious she's on this thing...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm looking at her and I'm like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Oh, she's awesome.

164
00:09:48,038 --> 00:09:49,624
Shit."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But then I started thinking,
2010-hilarious "Wait a minute, I'm single.

166
00:09:54,544 --> 00:09:56,964
I'm on the market."
2010-hilarious I have value.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I could say something to her.

168
00:09:58,758 --> 00:10:01,010
I could just walk up and say something."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm trying to think...
2010-hilarious What am I gonna say?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What do I look like to somebody like that?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then I realized it's been way too long
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'd just been standing there
2010-hilarious staring at her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GRUNTING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I have no identity in the single world.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I look at them,
2010-hilarious I don't know what they're doing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I tried just jerking off to
2010-hilarious Girls Gone Wild the other day.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just to reenter the community that way,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just to feel part of it.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I bought it.
2010-hilarious Not the commercial on Comedy Central.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I paid money like a grown up.
2010-hilarious I put my credit card down
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and waited for it to come to my house.
2010-hilarious I'm an adult.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So, I'm trying to jerk off to
2010-hilarious Girls Gone Wild, I can't do it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Cause I'm a father.
2010-hilarious I'm too old.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm just getting mad at
2010-hilarious everybody in the video.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "You fucking
2010-hilarious irresponsible bitches,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "go back to school.
What are you doing down there?

188
00:11:06,909 --> 00:11:09,161
There's two wars and a depression."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Get the oil off your tits
and study, for fuck's sake."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I just don't look at a woman
2010-hilarious as a pair of tits anymore.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I wish I did, 'cause I could get laid

2010-hilarious easier 'cause that's what it takes.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You just go... (GRUNTING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But I can't now.
2010-hilarious Like, I went to a club.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I went to a club, you know...
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious (IMITATES THUMPING CLUB MUSIC)

2010-hilarious Like a club.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm standing there
2010-hilarious looking at all the people,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and there's the women,
2010-hilarious the hot chicks, the hot girl of the bar.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You know, when you see them,
2010-hilarious that's just...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's the hot girl of the bar.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's got the shirt and the skirt
2010-hilarious and the boots, those three lines.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's, like,
2010-hilarious some perfect ratio that they hit
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious with those three lines and you...
2010-hilarious (GRUNTS)
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And they're all standing there like that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I used to look at somebody
2010-hilarious like that and I'm like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Wow, she's an angel. What could I ever say to make her like me?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now I look at her and I'm like,
2010-hilarious "What is that? Is that even a person?

207
00:12:05,717 --> 00:12:07,970
What the fuck kind of a person is that?""""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Is that an identity even?
2010-hilarious Who would want to be that?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I have two daughters. I pray they
2010-hilarious don't grow up to be (GROANS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious the hot girl at the bar. What kind of...

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Hey, what do you do?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES HOT GIRL)
2010-hilarious People wanna fuck me.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -"Really? That's it?"
2010-hilarious -(LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Yeah.

215
00:12:23,402 --> 00:12:27,572
I go to this club, and they wanna"
2010-hilarious fuck me over here. Ha-ha.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Not you. Ha-ha...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And their male counterparts
2010-hilarious are even more useless.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The guys. The dudes.
2010-hilarious The goin' out to get laid dudes.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You know those guys
2010-hilarious that walk in packs of nine

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious down the bar street.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious '"The goin' out to get laid" guys.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They all got the same buttoned-up
2010-hilarious stripey "goin' out to get laid" shirt on.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (WOMAN WHOOPS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They all got the same stride.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's one short guy behind them,
like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHUCKLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're all out to get...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, who's gonna fuck
2010-hilarious all nine of you?
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious What is the fantasy here?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Are you gonna see nine women
2010-hilarious in the same configuration, and just
all...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're all gonna walk into
2010-hilarious a giant vagina somewhere...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (BLOWS RASPBERRIES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (EXCLAIMS) Dude!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then later,
2010-hilarious they're in front of a pizza place
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just angry at each other.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES THE DUDES) "You said
2010-hilarious there was pussy there, you idiot!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Shut up!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Then they beat up a stranger,
2010-hilarious get the energy out that way.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Faggot!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Those are the most dangerous people,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious are dudes that didn't get laid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GRUMBLES) ...just fuckin...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just full of cum coming out of their eyes.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GRUMBLES ANGRILY) ...fuck somebody.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I love dudes that hang out together
2010-hilarious and do the whole...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I saw this group of guys,
2010-hilarious and one of them was such a guy
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious he had it turned up so high
2010-hilarious that it was crazy.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious His friends were kinda normal.
2010-hilarious He was like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, what is...
2010-hilarious That can't be real.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That can't be a personality.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Does he do that at 4:00 in the morning?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious When he's peeing and nobody's
2010-hilarious in his apartment, he's like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And he kept doing that gesture
2010-hilarious that guys like to do.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That my favorite dumb-guy gesture yet.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (BLOWS RASPBERRIES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Yeah, right.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I always wonder, what if there was a guy
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious who, whenever he does this,
2010-hilarious he has to finish.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, just some guy
2010-hilarious who works in your office.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You ask him a question,
2010-hilarious Hey, is Bill in yet?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Yeah, like he's ever on time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER CONTINUES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (EXHALES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -(WHISPERS) "Oh, fuck."
2010-hilarious -(AUDIENCE CHEERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHEERS AND APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious (EXHALES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Seriously, that dude's always late, man.
I'm serious."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHUCKLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's always an odd moment
2010-hilarious in a guy's life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The second after you cum
2010-hilarious and then you're like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SHUDDERS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Reality comes rushing back.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Cause you've been pushing reality away
2010-hilarious in pieces all night to get...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "No, it's fine, it's fine.
Yeah, no, it doesn't matter...

279
00:16:32,985 --> 00:16:34,694
No, I'll just leave my car there."
2010-hilarious It doesn't matter.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (MUMBLING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, fuck. And then you're just like...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're like the Hulk coming back down

2010-hilarious to the other guy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious My clothes are ripped
2010-hilarious and there's a dead guy here.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know what happened.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Gotta get my duffel bag
2010-hilarious and leave town again.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (WHISTLING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So this is a beautiful theater.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I... I like what I do because I get
2010-hilarious to work in a lot of different places.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And, uh, recently
2010-hilarious I did a show in New Jersey,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious in the auditorium of
2010-hilarious a technical high school.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I forgot that existed.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Technical high school.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's where dreams are narrowed down.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -(LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious -That's...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHS)

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Cause we tell our children
2010-hilarious you can do anything you want.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Their whole lives,
2010-hilarious You can do anything.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But at this place we take kids,
2010-hilarious like, they're 15, they're young,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and we tell them,
2010-hilarious "You can do eight things.

300
00:17:47,267 --> 00:17:49,519
We got it down to eight for you."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm not saying these people are stupid
2010-hilarious because I'm stupid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I really am stupid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it bothers me.
2010-hilarious Like, I wish I was more stupid.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (STAMMERS) 'Cause then
2010-hilarious all my thoughts would be...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (MUMBLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHUCKLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But instead, here's how my brain works.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's stupidity followed by self-hatred

2010-hilarious and then further analysis.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's not a very efficient
2010-hilarious system of thoughts.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (APPLAUSE AND CHEERS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I have these dumb thoughts, "Duh,"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and then I go,
2010-hilarious What the fuck is wrong with you?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I figure it out.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But the impulse is always stupid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, I saw this guy in New York one day
2010-hilarious and he's walking his dog.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And this is what I saw, the guy,
2010-hilarious he's got a coffee
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and a dog on a leash and a phone.
2010-hilarious He's on the phone.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So he's got his phone like this
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and the dog's leash is going
2010-hilarious from the phone hand to the dog.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I look at this and I go,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, he's got, like, a dog phone.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, that thought sincerely inhabited me
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious for, like, a full minute.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm going, "Oh, I wonder what the benefits
2010-hilarious are of hooking your phone up to a dog."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then the other part of me had to go,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Why the fuck would that exist, you asshole?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I had a string of dumb thoughts
2010-hilarious the other day.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was... I don't remember what town

2010-hilarious I was in. I was on the road.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I was just standing in front of my hotel.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was 5:00 in the afternoon.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's usually what I'm doing
2010-hilarious at 5:00 in the afternoon.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just standing in front of my hotel.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because I've been inside all day.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just with the jacking off
2010-hilarious and the ice cream.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's just horrible.
2010-hilarious It's, like, a horrible thing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious All day, just depths of fucking hell.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just, I wake up,
2010-hilarious I get, like, chicken wings.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Shit, nobody eats at 10:00 a.m.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Like, really hot wings,
2010-hilarious and I eat 'em all.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then I'm like... (GROANS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So I get ice cream to cool it off,
2010-hilarious you know?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (MOANS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then I feel worse,
2010-hilarious so I jack off and pass out.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I turn off my phone in case my kids call.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can't fucking face anybody.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I wake up covered with three kinds of

2010-hilarious shame glaze just covering my body.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And so, right around 5:00 in the afternoon
2010-hilarious it starts getting dark

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I'm like,
2010-hilarious "I gotta be in the daylight just once.

350
00:20:25,884 --> 00:20:29,846
I have to, at least one time in the day,"
2010-hilarious be in daylight."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I just stand there. That's it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like a fuckin' mental patient
2010-hilarious in a bathrobe, just...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Cigarette burns on the robe and shit.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Some girl telling me she got married.

2010-hilarious I'm not listening.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES GIRL)
2010-hilarious Daddy, this is my husband.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what it feels like anyway.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I start looking at people,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they're all crispy-clothed
2010-hilarious and rosy-cheeked
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and full of purpose.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're making me feel worse.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm about to go back in the hotel

2010-hilarious and jack off another time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then I look across the street
2010-hilarious and I see this couple,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they were just striking.
2010-hilarious They were a beautiful couple.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was a beautiful woman
2010-hilarious with a beautiful man.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'll say he's beautiful, I got no problem.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'll suck his dick too.
2010-hilarious I don't need your permission.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -(LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious -I don't care.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm gonna walk right over there
2010-hilarious and suck his dick.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, I never did that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But I'm 41, maybe I'll do
2010-hilarious the second-half gay. I don't know.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER AND WHOOPS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It remains an option.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's gotta be something to it.
2010-hilarious Those folks are having a good time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They have parades.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious There's no parades for how I get laid.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They have parades.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Marching down the street to celebrate

2010-hilarious that they blow each other
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and fuck each other in the ass.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Smush their vaginas together
2010-hilarious or whatever that one is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Whatever wonderful things those
folks
2010-hilarious are doing is none of my business.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So, okay, I'm looking at the couple
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they're walking on
2010-hilarious the other side of the street.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they have a child with them.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious But I can't see their child
2010-hilarious because there's, like, a dumpster
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and some other stuff.
2010-hilarious I just see, like, a little head.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm waiting.
2010-hilarious I'm curious what their kid looks like
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because they're so beautiful.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Maybe I wanna fuck their kid,
2010-hilarious I don't know.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's just me saying something terrible
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because it makes me laugh
2010-hilarious that it upsets you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -That's all that is. Just so you know.
2010-hilarious -(LAUGHTER and APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious It's just enjoyable to me
2010-hilarious that you're upset.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's all it is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not gonna fuck a kid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I wouldn't do that.
2010-hilarious Maybe a dead kid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -Who are you hurting? He's dead.
2010-hilarious -(AUDIENCE MOANS DISAPPROVINGLY)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Who are you hurting?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not saying I would
2010-hilarious kill a kid and fuck him.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm saying if I found a dead
2010-hilarious kid in the field
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and it wasn't raining,
2010-hilarious I might take a shot, I don't know.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I haven't been in that situation.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious All right.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, sorry.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious All right. Okay, so,
2010-hilarious I'm looking at the couple and...
(SIGHS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They got a kid with them and I'm
curious
2010-hilarious what their kid looks like.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they come around the corner,
2010-hilarious and this is a true story,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious it wasn't a kid,
2010-hilarious it was a little old Chinese woman
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious walking next to them.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And here's what my dumb brain tells me.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I go, "Oh, that's what
2010-hilarious their child is like."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Not like, "Oh, she's a separate person,

2010-hilarious she's not with them."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Oh, the young couple gave birth
2010-hilarious to a tiny elderly Chinese woman.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Isn't that interesting?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then the other part of me
2010-hilarious had to go, "Dude, you...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Yeah, that's what happened, yes.

418
00:24:19,993 --> 00:24:21,285
Asshole."""
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And then I was looking at
2010-hilarious the little old Chinese lady.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There was a beauty to her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's just tiny, little old...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm starting at her
2010-hilarious 'cause I was fascinated by her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know anybody like her
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I am so not a little old Chinese lady.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Then I look...
2010-hilarious I was like, "What are her thoughts?"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That was what I was burning inside with.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What is she thinking right now? I can never know."
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And I really... The dumb brain's
2010-hilarious telling me that she's just thinking...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES CHINESE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's how dumb I am.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That I think Chinese gibberish
2010-hilarious that I made up
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious is in her actually Chinese mind.
2010-hilarious That's all.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just...
2010-hilarious (IN CHINESE ACCENT) Me Chinese...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SPEAKS CHINESE GIBBERISH)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Course I didn't...
2010-hilarious I can't know what she was thinking.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She could be thinking anything.
2010-hilarious Ah, black people steal.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not saying they steal.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm saying that fucking racist
2010-hilarious Chinese lady might've been thinking it.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She might've been.
2010-hilarious It's possible.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I went to England,
2010-hilarious I spent a month there.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I like England.
2010-hilarious Everything's different.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, that's obvious,
2010-hilarious but some of the differences were cool.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I like the money. Instead of
2010-hilarious a dollar bill, they have the pound coin.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it's a coin
2010-hilarious and you throw it on the counter.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious It felt kinda cool.
2010-hilarious Like the old west.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, you know, being on the dusty trail.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You see a saloon so you walk
2010-hilarious over there with your horse,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious you throw the rope vaguely
2010-hilarious at the pole outside. (CHUCKLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The thing they do...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's my whole life on that horse.
2010-hilarious Should be fine. Just...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Walk in the saloon,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IN COWBOY ACCENT)
2010-hilarious "Give me a beer and a bottle of whisky.

453
00:26:13,106 --> 00:26:15,399

And a room for a week and steak dinner."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Shave and a haircut and a bath.

455
00:26:18,069 --> 00:26:20,404
Some new clothes and a hat"
2010-hilarious and some boots.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Some oats for my horse.
And a woman.

457
00:26:23,574 --> 00:26:25,493
Here you go."" Ping!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's all.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious One heavy coin, you're fine.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Nobody adds up
2010-hilarious all those things you mentioned.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They don't check to see what coin it was.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The guy just keeps drying the glass.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Things were very vague back then.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Things just cost money.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Hey, how much is that? "Money."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious In the old English movies,
2010-hilarious it was different.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was a little sack of coins.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Remember that little drawstring sack

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious tossed over by some faggy lord
2010-hilarious with a ruffled shirt.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Throw it disdainfully down
2010-hilarious to some commoner
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious who's gonna do something
2010-hilarious beneath his station.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES ENGLISH LORD)
2010-hilarious "Follow the girl

473
00:27:14,668 --> 00:27:16,377
and report back to me at midnight."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Bring a shovel and a sack.

475
00:27:20,131 --> 00:27:23,134
And two reliable men such as yourself."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Oh, that's that? Oh, yes, of course.

477
00:27:26,345 --> 00:27:29,724
Well, this ought to be sufficient."""
2010-hilarious Meh, just... Shink.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES COMMONER)
2010-hilarious Well, thank you, sir.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The guy's so happy

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious to get a general amount of
2010-hilarious some kind of currency or another.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHUCKLES) He didn't, like, count it.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I think you only gave me enough
for the shovel.

483
00:27:40,944 --> 00:27:42,320
It's not enough for the..."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That was a good time in our economy,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious when you needed to have gold to buy
shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We might be going back to that
2010-hilarious pretty soon too.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Things are pretty fucked up.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious People are a little bit scared.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But you know what,
2010-hilarious how bad could it really get?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, most Americans
2010-hilarious have so much crap
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious you could lose most of it and still be...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Have more shit than
2010-hilarious the average Canadian even,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious like, we're the fattest people
2010-hilarious in the world
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and we just have all this shit
2010-hilarious and we hate it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're just miserable with our phones.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (MUMBLES ANGRILY)
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Just angry all the time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I worry about the economy failing
2010-hilarious because we don't... We can't even...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're miserable with a great life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, I don't know how the fuck
2010-hilarious we're gonna deal with,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious like, when you gotta move your mom

2010-hilarious into the cellar and shit,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and have, like, serious problems.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because we have, like, up till now
2010-hilarious we have white people problems in America.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what we have.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious White people problems.
2010-hilarious You know what that is?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's where your life is amazing
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious so you just make shit up
2010-hilarious to be upset about.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People in other countries
2010-hilarious have real problems like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Oh, shit,
they're cutting off all our heads today."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Things like that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Here, we make shit up
2010-hilarious to be upset about like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "How come I have to choose a
language
on the ATM machine?

514
00:29:03,067 --> 00:29:04,527

It's bullshit."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I shouldn't have to do that.

516
00:29:13,995 --> 00:29:15,413
I'm American."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious God, the shit we bitch about.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I called American Airlines
2010-hilarious and I got a Pakistani lady.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she was in Pakistan.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Only people near my fat white body

2010-hilarious should have jobs.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'll tell you what though,
2010-hilarious when I call American Airlines
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I get the Pakistani lady,
2010-hilarious I hang up and I call again.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I do. I'm gonna tell you honestly.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it's not because I don't like her,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and it's not because
2010-hilarious she doesn't speak English
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'cause she speaks way better than I do.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's just a better person,
2010-hilarious it's so clear.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I know, here's why
2010-hilarious I don't like talking to her,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'cause I know she doesn't give a shit

2010-hilarious about me and my white people problems.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I wanna talk to the lady from Texas
2010-hilarious who's like,
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious (IMITATES TEXAN ACCENT)
2010-hilarious Well, how can I help you?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's the lady I want.
2010-hilarious I just know...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES PAKISTANI ACCENT)
2010-hilarious Hello, American...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, fuck, you don't care.
2010-hilarious There's no way. Why would you?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm in my underwear.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Hi, I have a layover in Dallas
that's really long

537
00:30:14,973 --> 00:30:16,224
and I was wondering if..."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she's like,
2010-hilarious "Oh, really? I haven't had

539

00:30:17,600 --> 00:30:20,603
a clean glass of water in 10 years, okay?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Two of my kids died this morning.
I still came to work, you fat shit.

541
00:30:23,647 --> 00:30:27,068
I can hear your fat over the phone."
2010-hilarious Why don't you hang up and kill
yourself?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why would she care?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But we just... God.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Standing at the ATM.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I can't believe they make me
go like this.

546
00:30:40,957 --> 00:30:42,416
Stupid."""
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious What the fuck are you complaining about?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You push a button and money
2010-hilarious comes out a fucking slot!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It didn't used to be that way.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious When I was younger,
2010-hilarious you had to go in the bank.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Remember that?
2010-hilarious You had to go inside the bank.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now you look in the bank, you're like,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What are those people doing in there?
Are they cleaning?

554
00:31:07,025 --> 00:31:08,734
The money's out here."""
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious It's amazing how different shit is now,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and it hasn't been this way
2010-hilarious for a long time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's been a very short time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Everybody has a phone in their pocket.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It didn't used to be, you had a phone...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just a few years ago,
2010-hilarious nobody had "their phone."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was just "the phone."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was this thing, the phone,
2010-hilarious that was in a room in your house.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then you had to dial
2010-hilarious this fucking thing.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious There was a rotor,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and you had to turn it and go...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES ROTARY PHONE DIALING)

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You actually hated people
2010-hilarious with zeros in their numbers,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'cause they made you do...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Well, this guy's got a zero and a nine.

570
00:31:48,524 --> 00:31:50,609
How badly do I want to talk"
2010-hilarious to that piece of shit?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's too much work.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now we have this, which is amazing.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We have these phones

2010-hilarious that you can call in an air strike.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You can look at the top of your own head.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's amazing, this shit,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and it's wasted
2010-hilarious on the shittiest generation
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious of piece-of-shit assholes
2010-hilarious that ever fucking lived.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -(CHEERS and APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious -I swear to God. we are.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're the worst people so far.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because we have this beautiful thing

2010-hilarious and we hate it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're just... "Fucking thing."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't... Never saw a person going,

2010-hilarious Look at what my phone can do.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Nobody does that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They all go,
2010-hilarious "This fucking thing, it sucks.

585
00:32:29,107 --> 00:32:30,984
I can't get it to..."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Give it a second, would you?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Could you give it a second?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's going to space.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Can you give it a second
2010-hilarious to get back from space?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Is the speed of light too slow for you,

2010-hilarious you non-contributing product-sponge cunt?
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious -Can you just wait?
2010-hilarious -(APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Can you just take a little breath?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just wait for that picture of Axl Rose

2010-hilarious to get on your phone.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like it even fucking mattered
2010-hilarious what you were doing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHUCKLING) Like it was even
important.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're all just so mad.
2010-hilarious I hate my phone. It sucks!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious No, it doesn't!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's amazing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The shittiest cell phone in the world

2010-hilarious is a miracle.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Your life sucks around the phone.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why are you so mad at it?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People say the craziest shit.
2010-hilarious I... I hate Verizon!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What are you talking about?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious How can that feeling exist?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I hate Verizon!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Why? Did they fire you
and take away your pension?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "No, just... Couple of times
it was weird for a second."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GRUNTS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I hate them!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Hate Verizon.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Well, make your own, then.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You go make one.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Make your own network.
2010-hilarious Get some hubcaps and climb some trees.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious See how close yours is to perfect.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why would it be perfect?
2010-hilarious Really, it's as good as it is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why do we expect it to be fucking perfect
2010-hilarious all the fucking time?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're not contributing.
2010-hilarious We're not helping it be perfect.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We don't even know what...
2010-hilarious What is involved.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Do you have any idea what is involved

2010-hilarious in taking your thing that you said
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that nobody needs to ever hear ever?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious When you go, "Hey, what's up, dude?"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (BLOWS RASPBERRY)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And a little invisible magic angel
2010-hilarious takes it and...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (WHOOSHES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious God damn it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious When did you send me that text?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If I sent it to you a month ago,
2010-hilarious it's amazing.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Whenever it gets to you, it's amazing.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Whenever it gets to you
2010-hilarious in your chosen fucking font.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's incredible.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know. I'm not that old. I'm 41.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But I'm still amazed
2010-hilarious at the shit in my life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm amazed at the shit in the world.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was on a plane once,
2010-hilarious like about a month ago,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they had high-speed,
2010-hilarious wireless Internet on the plane,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they had never done that before.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious They explained to us that we were, like,
2010-hilarious one of the first aircraft.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I opened up my laptop, and I'm online.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm looking at YouTube and shit
2010-hilarious while we're flying.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then it broke down.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And the woman says, "I'm sorry,
2010-hilarious but we have to fix the Internet,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious so it's down for the rest of the flight.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The guy next to me goes,
2010-hilarious It's fucking bullshit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Dude, how does
2010-hilarious the world owe you something
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "you didn't even know existed

30 seconds ago?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People on planes are the worst.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People on planes, they complain.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They get off the plane,
2010-hilarious they come to your house
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they tell you about
2010-hilarious their whole flight experience.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they make it sound
2010-hilarious like it was fucking a...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious A cattle car in Poland in the '40s.
2010-hilarious They just make it...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "That was the worst day of my life.

653
00:35:58,106 --> 00:36:03,487
I had to sit on the runway"
2010-hilarious for 40 minutes."
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious That's a story in this country.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's a fucking hardship,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that you had to sit on the runway.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People will listen to that story.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They'll stop doing the dishes
2010-hilarious and turn around and go,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Oh, my God, really? For 40 minutes?

660
00:36:17,168 --> 00:36:20,838
That's awful. You should sue them."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I had to sit on the runway
for 40 minutes."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, my God, really?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What happened then?
2010-hilarious Did you fly through the air like a bird?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Incredibly?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Did you soar into the clouds impossibly?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Did you partake
2010-hilarious in the miracle of human flight
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and then land softly on giant tires
2010-hilarious that you couldn't even conceive
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious how they fucking put air in them?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious How dare you?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Bitching about flying!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I had to pay for my sandwich.
2010-hilarious You're flying!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're sitting in a chair in the sky.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're like a Greek myth right now.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious "But it doesn't go back very far,
and it's sort of squishing my knees."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The Wright Brothers would kick us all

2010-hilarious right in the cunt if they knew.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If you could go back in time
2010-hilarious to Orville Wright and go,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Hey, dude, I had to sit
on the runway for 40 minutes."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And he'd be like, "Oh, shit.
2010-hilarious Well, let's not even bother, then."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Hey, Wendell, shut it down.
They make you wait for a bit.

681
00:37:52,930 --> 00:37:54,932
That hardly seems worth it."""
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious There's always delays.
2010-hilarious That's what everybody complains about.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's always delays when I fly.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Really? Delays. "It's too slow."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Air travel's too slow.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious New York to California in six hours.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That used to take 30 years
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious to do that, and a bunch of you
2010-hilarious would die on the way there.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You'd get shot in the neck
2010-hilarious with an arrow and you'd go...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GAGS) And fall down.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And the other passengers
2010-hilarious would just bury you
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious and put a stick there with your hat on it
2010-hilarious and keep walking.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And one of 'em would fuck your wife

2010-hilarious and have three babies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And all the old people would die.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You'd be a whole different group of people
2010-hilarious by the time you got to California.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now you watch an Adam Sandler movie
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and you take a big, runny dump
2010-hilarious and you're there.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was, uh...
2010-hilarious I was flying about a week ago,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and, uh, I was in the airport,
2010-hilarious and I saw this really old man,

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious and he's on... He's on a wheelchair.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I can fucking hear that shit,

2010-hilarious so back the fuck off.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious (CHUCKLING)

2010-hilarious I can hear it in your headsets.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Just careful. Or turn them down.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Sorry to fuck up the entire show for that,

2010-hilarious but I could hear...

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious (IMITATES EARPIECE CHATTER)

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious "Get closer to him.

No, it's okay, it's fine.

707

00:39:11,634 --> 00:39:13,636

Get closer to him. He won't mind."""

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious All right. Wait a second.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHEERS AND APPLAUSE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Okay, uh, this about where I was?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHING) Okay.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (WOMAN SHOUTS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's right. I was on a...
2010-hilarious I was in the, um...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was in the airport. Ugh...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just drenched right now.
2010-hilarious Totally drenched.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's like I peed. It's crazy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Okay, so I'm in the airport
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I'm going through security
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they bring this old man
2010-hilarious in a wheelchair,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and he was crazy old.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, he was the oldest thing
2010-hilarious I've ever seen. I've been...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I've been to museums and shit.
2010-hilarious This dude...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't know there had been as much time
2010-hilarious as this guy was old.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, he was at least forever.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He was at least that old.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just tiny, little Nosferatu hands
2010-hilarious and eggy head.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just one of those...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So frail. It was like just the atmosphere
2010-hilarious was crushing him into a diamond.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just... (SCREECHES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're pushing him through,
2010-hilarious and I'm not the only...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, he was parting the people
2010-hilarious 'cause people were going,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What the fuck? That's crazy.
He's really old!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they take him through security,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and, you know, if you're really old
2010-hilarious or you're in a wheelchair,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious you can't go through the metal
detector
2010-hilarious if you're in a wheelchair,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious so they take you to secondary
clearance,
2010-hilarious which is far more stringent.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, the oldest and feeblest people
2010-hilarious get the highest scrutiny.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So they take him over there and he's...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, he doesn't
2010-hilarious even look good for infinity.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He's not even, like, a...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He's, like... Got a whole thing going.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they take him over
2010-hilarious and they start checking him for
weapons.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, thoroughly.
2010-hilarious Like, "What do you got there, huh?"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, checking him.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And they lift him. I swear to God,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious they picked him up gently
2010-hilarious out of the wheelchair by the shoulders

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and he's standing between
2010-hilarious these two guys like this.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're going... (IMITATES BEEPING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm like,
2010-hilarious "Really? Is that the guy, fellas?

750
00:41:42,075 --> 00:41:44,077
You think that's the guy?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Do you want to maybe let him go?

752
00:41:46,789 --> 00:41:50,543
Let him enjoy the last 10 seconds"
2010-hilarious of his life doing something else?"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What... What is he gonna...
2010-hilarious Even if he pulled it off,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious he deserves whatever he wanted,
really.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What is he gonna do?
2010-hilarious Even if he had a grenade...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Let him keep it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I know what they'd say.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They'd be like,
2010-hilarious Well, where do you draw the line?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He... This is the line.
2010-hilarious This guy right here, he's the actual
line.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's very clear.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's always somebody going
2010-hilarious through security who's like,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I don't want to take off my shoes.

763
00:42:28,080 --> 00:42:29,497
Stupid."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not a terrorist.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, that's right. We only make
2010-hilarious terrorists do that. I'm sorry.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GRUMBLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what we sound like now.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GRUMBLES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just the whole country.
2010-hilarious We're all like fat eighth graders.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious All of us.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just...
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Not fair.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You ever listen to people?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious When I was in England, I went into
2010-hilarious this cafe full of Afghani people,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they're... They just had
2010-hilarious crackly energy to their language.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know what they were saying,

2010-hilarious but it was like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES AFGHANI LANGUAGE)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's energy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We don't have that anymore.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You ever listen to people?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You ever listen to what people
2010-hilarious really sound like?
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious The other day I was in some,
2010-hilarious whatever coffee place...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know,
2010-hilarious you can only be in six places.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Whichever one I was in.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm listening to just fat white people
2010-hilarious talk to each other.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious These two fat white guys behind me,

2010-hilarious one of 'em is like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (MUMBLING AND SLURRING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And his friend's like, "I know, it's...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (MUMBLING AND SLURRING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious ...Obama.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious These two women are talking.

2010-hilarious One of them's like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (HIGHER-PITCHED MUMBLING AND SLURRING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I know, it's...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (HIGHER-PITCHED MUMBLING AND SLURRING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious ...Stephanie.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Anyway, I was listening to the two guys
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and one of 'em used a word
2010-hilarious that really pissed me off
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because it was how he used it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He used the word "hilarious."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's one of those words that we use

2010-hilarious that we don't care what it means.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We go right for the top shelf
2010-hilarious with our words now.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We don't think about how we talk.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We just say the...
2010-hilarious Right to the fucking just...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Dude, it was amazing.

805
00:44:34,039 --> 00:44:35,415
It was amazing."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Really? You were amazed?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You were amazed
2010-hilarious by a basket of chicken wings?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Really?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Amazing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What are you gonna...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What are you gonna do
2010-hilarious with the rest of your life now?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What if something really happens to you?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What if Jesus comes down from the sky
2010-hilarious and makes love to you all night long

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and leaves the new,
2010-hilarious living Lord in your belly?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What are you gonna call that?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You used "amazing"
2010-hilarious on a basket of chicken wings.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You've limited yourself verbally
2010-hilarious to a shit life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious All these words we use,
2010-hilarious genius, that's...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You can... Anybody can be a genius now.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It used to be you had to have a thought
2010-hilarious no one ever had before,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious or you had to invent a number.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now it's like, "Hey, I got a cup
2010-hilarious in case we need another cup."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Dude, you're a genius.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So these guys, they used "hilarious,"

2010-hilarious and I remember the context exactly

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because I had the hate recorder
2010-hilarious running in the back of my head.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was just standing there fucking angry.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm listening to 'em.
2010-hilarious One guy says to the other guy,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious he goes, uh, "Hey, dude, so, uh...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (BREATHES HEAVILY)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So guess who I saw today.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And his friend goes (SLURRING)
"Who?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I swear to God that's how he said it.

2010-hilarious It just slid out. Just, (SLURRING)
"Who?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was like, "Tighten your lips up, man.

2010-hilarious Make an effort."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Who? That's how a person talks.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious This guy, he's just secreting words

2010-hilarious out of the front of his head.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SLURRING) "Who?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SPUTTERING AND SLURRING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So his friend goes,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I saw Lisa today.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And he goes, "(HUFFS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's hilarious.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious How the fuck is that hilarious?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That you saw Lisa.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Is Lisa a poodle on her hind legs?
2010-hilarious How is that hilarious?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Was she standing next to Jerry Lewis

2010-hilarious when he was younger?
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious How the fuck Is that hilarious?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Do you know what "hilarious" means?

2010-hilarious Hilarious means so funny
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that you almost went insane
2010-hilarious when you heard that sh...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's just so funny
2010-hilarious that it almost ruined your life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're homeless now
2010-hilarious because you can't cope or reason anymore
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because that hilarious thing
2010-hilarious just shattered your mind,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and three months later
2010-hilarious you got shit and leaves in your hair,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and you're drenched in pee in the gutter.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious That's how funny "hilarious" is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know this Lisa cunt,
2010-hilarious but she ain't that funny.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's just no way
2010-hilarious she's that funny on sight.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Fuck her. Seriously.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I hope she's dead.
2010-hilarious I really do. I hate her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I hope she die today.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Weirdly and horribly.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I hope the person she loved most
2010-hilarious pushed her off a cliff,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and she was just falling and screaming

2010-hilarious the whole way down,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious never accepting it.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then Superman swooped her up

2010-hilarious and then dropped her from higher.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I seriously hope that happened
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious to stupid Lisa.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious With her one tit bigger than the other,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and her fucking frizzy hair,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and her big nose.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious -fucking Jew. (LAUGHS)
2010-hilarious -(AUDIENCE EXCLAIM)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What am I doing? (LAUGHS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I've lost my mind.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Jew is a funny word because...
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious It is. Because "Jew" is the only word

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that is the polite thing
2010-hilarious to call a group of people
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and the slur for the same group.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Most groups have a good and a bad...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There it's the same word,
2010-hilarious just with a little stank on it,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and it becomes a terrible thing
2010-hilarious to call a person.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Cause you can say "He's a Jew."
2010-hilarious It's fine.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But "He's a Jew."
2010-hilarious Like, that's all it takes.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I wish the President
2010-hilarious would slip one into a speech

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that's just on the border,
2010-hilarious just to fuck with people's heads.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just in the middle, you know.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "We all got to get along In this country.
We need everybody.

886
00:49:04,392 --> 00:49:06,311
Blacks and whites"
2010-hilarious and Christians and Jews,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and let's just try to...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHTER)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Hmm.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't... Can't call him on it,
2010-hilarious but that seemed inappropriate.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Fucking Lisa.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Fucking Lisa, man.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's just... It didn't deserve that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The story didn't deserve...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Here's what he should have said.
2010-hilarious This is what that story deserved.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It should have been like,
2010-hilarious I saw Lisa today.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The other guy should have said,
2010-hilarious That happened.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's it. That's all it deserved.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He should have said, "That happened,"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and then they just should have
2010-hilarious started making out.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know why I wanted that.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I just wanted these two old fat guys
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious to just start blowing each other
2010-hilarious on the floor.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Not even gay blowing.
2010-hilarious Just awkward, heterosexual sucking

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that they don't know what they're doing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they don't even get hard
2010-hilarious partway through.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're just sucking
2010-hilarious each other's soft penises.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're both crying
2010-hilarious 'cause they're embarrassed and confused.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now that would be hilarious.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Then you would have a story
2010-hilarious that you could call hilarious
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious without being accused of hyperbole.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's amazing, the stories
2010-hilarious that people think are interesting.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And that's always one of 'em,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious is when your friend
2010-hilarious ran into somebody from their past
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they can't wait to tell you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And first they want to tell you
2010-hilarious for 40 minutes
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious how blown away you're gonna be
2010-hilarious that they saw this person.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Dude, you're not gonna believe
who I saw today."
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Yes, I am.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Course I am.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Don't even tell me. I don't care.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "No. No, dude.

923
00:50:47,162 --> 00:50:49,956
Dude! When you find out..."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Holy shit!

925
00:50:52,292 --> 00:50:54,001
When you find out who I saw,"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "you are gonna shit in your father's mouth
when I tell you.

927
00:50:56,838 --> 00:50:58,298
I'm serious!"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "When I tell you who I saw,
you are gonna kill, fuck and eat

929
00:51:02,552 --> 00:51:05,763
four Mexican retarded kids"
2010-hilarious when I tell you who I saw today.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I'm... You're gonna do that.
I'm serious that you're gonna do that.

931
00:51:09,892 --> 00:51:12,729
You're not gonna..."
2010-hilarious You're just gonna rip out your asshole

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "and throw it on the wall.

933
00:51:14,772 --> 00:51:16,065
It's gonna stick there"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "and you're gonna dive through it

into another dimension."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LAUGHS) Tell you who I saw today.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Anyway, I don't know
2010-hilarious why I'm such an asshole.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I really am. I have... I'm grumpy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't... I get impatient
2010-hilarious with people quickly, you know?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I just get tired of...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious When people are boring,
2010-hilarious I want to kill them, you know,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and that's not fair.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I used to like people more,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious but now I have children
2010-hilarious and that changes your life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It changes your life In a lot of ways.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, you spend a lot of time with people
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious you never would have chosen
2010-hilarious to spend time with.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Not in a million years.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I spend whole days with people, I'm like,
2010-hilarious I never would have hung out with you.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't choose you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Our children chose each other,
2010-hilarious based on no criteria, by the way.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're the same size.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They don't give a shit
2010-hilarious who they make me hang out with.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious My daughter had a playdate the other day.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious This kid comes over
2010-hilarious and his father brings him,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and his father brings his fucking face

2010-hilarious into my house.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I have to ask it questions
2010-hilarious for an hour and a half.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Ugh. What do you do? I don't care.

958
00:52:19,462 --> 00:52:21,047
God damn it."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What other shit are you passing on to that little faggot

960
00:52:24,426 --> 00:52:26,178
you brought over here"

2010-hilarious to play with my kid?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I don't... I hate your son. I hate him.

962
00:52:29,306 --> 00:52:31,057
He smells."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Gets too close when he talks.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Can I have raisins?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Yes, you can have... Just... Stand...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Dude, I'm not... You're not mine.
2010-hilarious I don't love you. Do you understand?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't have any... No love. None.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't even have an instinct
2010-hilarious to protect you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't care if you die.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I seriously...
2010-hilarious I won't feel anything if you die.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'll have to pretend. For your dad.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I like kids. Parents, I'm not crazy about.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Most parents... Like, this whole country,
2010-hilarious our thing is "the children."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We have to do it all for the children.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And, meanwhile, nobody gives a shit

2010-hilarious about how they raise their kids.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People put minimal effort into it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They have... Their kids...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're, like, consumers of their kids.

2010-hilarious Like, they want to call customer service.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Why does he play video games all day?

980
00:53:19,814 --> 00:53:21,608
I don't understand why he plays video..."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Maybe 'cause you bought him
2010-hilarious a fucking video game, you idiot!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Throw it... Throw it away!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Who told you that was a good idea?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious A developing mind... (GRUNTS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Fucking idiots.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious My kids don't even watch television.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And when I tell most other parents that,
2010-hilarious you know what they say?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They go, "Oh, fuck you."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Just 'cause fuck you.

991
00:53:48,926 --> 00:53:51,220
Fucking hippie weirdo."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "They're gonna grow up weirdoes

993
00:53:54,682 --> 00:53:57,269
'cause they don't watch"
2010-hilarious just fucking anger and colors
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious screaming in their face.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SCREAMS)
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious If your kids watch TV,
2010-hilarious here's what you should do.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just... If you think that's really
2010-hilarious a good idea to have 'em watch TV.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Next time your kid's watching
television,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just come up behind them
2010-hilarious when they don't know you're there
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and just turn it off without any
warning.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just go... Pfft.
2010-hilarious Watch what happens. They go...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (SCREAMS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Do you think that's a good sign?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You think it's a sign
2010-hilarious that it's healthy for them?
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious That when it's taken away they go...

2010-hilarious (MUTTERS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because you've created
2010-hilarious such a high bar of stimulus
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that nothing competes.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious A beautiful day is shit to a child now.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious A gorgeous, panoramic day
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious with hawks catching fucking mice
2010-hilarious and flying away,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and bears with fucking fish
2010-hilarious in their teeth,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and the kid's like,
2010-hilarious "I want to watch the television!

1013
00:54:48,528 --> 00:54:50,237

This is nothing!""""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what's wrong with our kids.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They can't just stand
2010-hilarious and be a person without...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Baa! Blah!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then the food...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We feed them food
2010-hilarious that tastes like insanity.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's insanity, our food.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Do you under...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You should to be able to give a kid
2010-hilarious an apple, and they go,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, thank you. I love apples.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Kids can't even taste...
2010-hilarious Apples are like paper to them.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because we fill 'em,
2010-hilarious we force them to eat...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People force their kids to eat fast food.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was in this hamburger...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious This woman's, like,
2010-hilarious just shoving french fries in the...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Eat it!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The kid's, like,
2010-hilarious "Mom, it's salty. It hurts.

1030
00:55:29,068 --> 00:55:30,612
I can't eat anymore."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Shut up. Have a soda.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We give them MSG, sugar and caffeine,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and weirdly,
2010-hilarious they react to those chemicals.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And so they yell, "Aah,"
2010-hilarious and then we hit them.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What fucking chance does a kid have?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We pump the stuff in there.
2010-hilarious (BLOWS RASPBERRY)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Aah! "Shut up! Stop it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Why are you like this?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "'Cause I haven't had actual nutrition in eight years, Mom.

1040
00:56:07,356 --> 00:56:09,984
I'm dehydrated."" (CHUCKLING)"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Give me water.

1042
00:56:11,235 --> 00:56:14,697
Pepsi's not water, you cunt."
2010-hilarious Give me a glass of water.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I'm dying.

1044
00:56:17,950 --> 00:56:20,787
I have sores on my tongue all the time."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "And stop hitting me. You're huge.

1046
00:56:27,794 --> 00:56:31,548
How could you hit me? That's crazy."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "You're a giant,
and I can't defend myself."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I really think it's crazy
2010-hilarious that we hit our kids.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It really is.

2010-hilarious Here's the crazy part about it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Kids are the only people in the world

2010-hilarious that you're allowed to hit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Do you realize that?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're the most vulnerable,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they're the most destroyed
2010-hilarious by being hit,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious but it's totally okay to hit them.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're the only ones.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If you hit a dog,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious they fucking will put you in jail
2010-hilarious for that shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You can't hit a person
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious unless you can prove

2010-hilarious that they were trying to kill you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But a little, tiny person
2010-hilarious with a head this big,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious who trusts you implicitly, fuck 'em.
2010-hilarious Who gives a shit?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just fucking... Let's all hit them.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious People want you to hit your kid.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If your kid's making noise,
2010-hilarious they'll be like, "Hit him! Hit him!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Hit him!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GROWLS) "Hit him!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's right. We're proud of it.
2010-hilarious We tell... "I hit my kids."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what people say all the time.
2010-hilarious You're damn right I hit my kids.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Why... Why do you hit them?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "'Cause they were doing a thing
I didn't like at the moment,

1071
00:57:42,994 --> 00:57:45,705
and so I hit them, and guess what?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They didn't do it after that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Well, that wouldn't be taking
2010-hilarious the fucking easy way out, would it?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious How about talking to 'em for a
second,
2010-hilarious you fucking retard?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious How do you fight...
2010-hilarious How is that... How is that the...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (BLOWS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious What are you, an idiot?
2010-hilarious What are you, a fucking ape?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Well, I don't... It's a pain in the ass.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Well, you fucked a woman
2010-hilarious and a fucking baby came out of her vagina.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now you be patient.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's not their fault.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Well, I'm teaching 'em
that you hit things.

1083
00:58:24,827 --> 00:58:28,665
It's learning the world."
2010-hilarious You hit him, and he'll know
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "that I'm stronger than him,

1085
00:58:32,334 --> 00:58:34,671
that it hurts when my hand hits his face."
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious "He'll know.
He'll get some wisdom out of that.

1087
00:58:38,049 --> 00:58:39,842
Raising 'em right."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious God damn it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Look, though, let me say this.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If you have kids and you do hit your kids,
2010-hilarious I totally get it. I'm not judging.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Let me just explain. (CHUCKLES) I get it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because my mom hit me.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She hit me all the time. (LAUGHING)

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't hit my kids.
2010-hilarious I'm not better than my mom.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's 'cause she was poor and I have money.
2010-hilarious That's really all it is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It really is.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious My mom works really hard.
2010-hilarious She was a single mom.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She'd come home all bent over
2010-hilarious after 15 hours,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'd be like, "Mommy... (WHINING)"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Shut up! I totally get that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I work two hours a week sometimes,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious so it's not really fair, and I know that.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I know there's moments when you
2010-hilarious just fucking... I mean, they're...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Being a parent means you have your back
2010-hilarious up against the wall all the time,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because it's the only job you can't quit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's the only job
2010-hilarious where you can't just go...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just put your wrench down and go,
2010-hilarious "Fuck it, guys. I'm leaving.

1108
00:59:38,025 --> 00:59:40,945
I don't even want my last check."
2010-hilarious I'm going home."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Anyway, I got two.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And the 7-year-old,
2010-hilarious she's no trouble now.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious That kid's amazing. She's better than me.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's smarter than me. She's more decent.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's cleaner.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, she comes out of her room
2010-hilarious all dressed with a little bow.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's like, "Hi. Good morning, Daddy."

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm in my underwear, like, "Uh, hi."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I keep trying not to screw her up
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because she's headed for a great life

2010-hilarious unless I fuck it up.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's basically what's going on.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I'm not a father anymore,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm just a fat landlord.
2010-hilarious I don't really matter.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, the other day
2010-hilarious she's asking me all these questions
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I told her here...
2010-hilarious She's asking me stuff
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I'm just trying to tell her
2010-hilarious what I know to be the truth.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But you can't just do that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's some shit that's true
2010-hilarious that you can't tell your kids
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious when they're certain ages.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I know that sounds simple
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious but you don't know all the time
2010-hilarious until you fuck up.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm talking to her, she goes,
2010-hilarious Daddy, does the earth go around the sun?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was like, "Yeah."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She goes, "Does it do it all the time?"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Yeah."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She says, "Will the earth
2010-hilarious always go around the sun forever?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was like, "Well, no,
2010-hilarious at some point the sun's gonna explode."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's seven years old.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Do you understand how horrible that is?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She started crying immediately.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Crying bitter tears
2010-hilarious for the death of all humanity.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And here's how I try to save it,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I go, "Oh, honey, this isn't gonna happen
2010-hilarious until you and everybody you know
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious has been dead for a very long time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She didn't know any of those things.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And now she knows all of those things.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's gonna die,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious everybody she knows is gonna die,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious they're gonna be dead
2010-hilarious for a very long time,
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious and then the sun's gonna explode.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She learned all that in 12 seconds
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious at the age of seven.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She took it pretty well,
2010-hilarious I was proud of her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's like, "Oh... Dude...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Okay, well.

1154
01:01:55,079 --> 01:01:57,164
I guess I'll go play, I don't know."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's had a tough year, that kid.
2010-hilarious I feel really bad.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Lot of bad things happened to her
2010-hilarious this year.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious This summer she got bit by a pony.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I'm not kidding.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious A pony bit her.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious How do you more break
2010-hilarious a little girl's heart
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious than a pony bite?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's like being raped by Santa Claus.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was the worst thing that ever happened.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it was made worse by the fact
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that it followed
2010-hilarious the greatest moment of her life,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because she'd never seen a pony up-close.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We just never were, fuck...
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Shitty parents, we never, like,
2010-hilarious gave her a pony ride.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And last summer I took the kids to Italy,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I took my girls to Italy for
2010-hilarious whatever reason, I don't know why.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And we're in this farmhouse
2010-hilarious in the middle of nowhere.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I put them to bed and I come outside,
2010-hilarious and there's ponies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They just showed up out of nowhere.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just wild ponies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like 50 ponies. I'm not fucking with you.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious A huge amount of ponies
2010-hilarious and one donkey.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know why, there was one donkey
2010-hilarious hanging out with the ponies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they're just like...
2010-hilarious And I'm like... (GASPS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I run downstairs and I wake her up.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The little one, fuck her,
2010-hilarious she's not making memories,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious who cares, it's not worth it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I take the 7-year-old,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I bring her outside
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and she's standing barefoot
2010-hilarious in her pajamas,
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious and it's dusk and it's ponies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she's like... (GASPS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm like,
2010-hilarious "I'm the best fucking father.

1188
01:03:22,666 --> 01:03:25,002
I'm the best father. Yeah!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Yeah!

1190
01:03:27,880 --> 01:03:29,173
Look at that shit!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "That's right!

1192
01:03:31,092 --> 01:03:32,969
I gave that to you."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she starts walking out
2010-hilarious towards the ponies.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's like, "Can I go near them?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Yeah." I'm an idiot.
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Yeah, totally.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Go on out there, honey.

1197
01:03:44,981 --> 01:03:47,358
You're only outnumbered 50 to one."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What could possibly happen

1199
01:03:50,611 --> 01:03:52,989
in a sea of wild ponies?""""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she walks out. And there's this one
2010-hilarious beautiful speckled pony.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And as she's walking towards it,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm an asshole 'cause I don't read,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	it's going like...
2010-hilarious	(IMITATES PONY SNORTING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	It's totally going, "Dude,
2010-hilarious	(BLOWS RASPBERRY) no.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	"I'm not one of... Fuck it.

1206
01:04:08,838 --> 01:04:10,422
Get her out. Get her out."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	"Dude, I'm a fucking Italian wild pony, get her out of here."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	Can I go, Daddy?
2010-hilarious	I'm like, "Yes, totally.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	Go up to the pony.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	She walk up to the pony
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious	and she turns to me and says,
2010-hilarious	He's beautiful.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious An as she's saying that,
2010-hilarious the pony bites her on the fucking leg.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she screams.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It didn't break the skin
2010-hilarious but it was awful bruise.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I grab her and I run inside.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she says, "Why, Daddy,
2010-hilarious why did the pony bite me?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I said, "I don't know."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she said, "Do ponies bite a lot?"

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm like, "Well, yeah,"
2010-hilarious 'cause I don't want her to think
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that she's so horrible
2010-hilarious that the first pony ever bit her.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I go, "Yeah, honey, ponies bite."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She goes,
2010-hilarious Well, why did you let me near it?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's like, "Dude, make a fucking effort."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then we're in the house
2010-hilarious and she says...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious This is how great this kid is,
2010-hilarious she calms down
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and she goes,
2010-hilarious I wanna look up about ponies biting.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, that's how she thinks.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Something upsets her, she wants
2010-hilarious to look it up and learn about it.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious She's like, " I wanna find out why they

2010-hilarious bite and what people say about it."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So we go and we two
2010-hilarious look up about ponies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it turns out they're assholes,
2010-hilarious they bite all the time.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And there's all these websites that talk

2010-hilarious about what to do when your pony bites.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it like everything else
2010-hilarious in the Internet is just fighting,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just people angry at each other.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The first guy says, "You gotta
2010-hilarious punch the pony right in the face."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just punch it right in the face.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Then the next person says,
2010-hilarious "You're a terrible person.

1238
01:05:49,105 --> 01:05:51,773
You should have your ponies"
2010-hilarious taken away from you."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The next person was my favorite,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious they go, "People who don't
2010-hilarious punch their ponies make me sick."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So we really are a divided nation.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The 3-year-old is a different story.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The 3-year-old, here's her deal.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's a 3-year-old, that's really it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's three years old...
2010-hilarious The other day I got in a fight with her.

2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Whose fault is that?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm 41, and she's three.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's always your fault
2010-hilarious with a 3-year-old, always,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because they are just what they are,

2010-hilarious they can't help it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just tape the windows,
2010-hilarious it's a fucking hurricane, just wait.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Anytime you're like this with
2010-hilarious a 3-year-old, "Don't you underst..."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're an idiot.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's you being...
2010-hilarious Don't you understand?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "No, I don't, Dad,
I haven't developed enough,

1255
01:06:39,071 --> 01:06:40,531
you just have to wait."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But it was partly her fault
2010-hilarious 'cause she wore me down.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Let me tell you what happened.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It was this horrible, horrible day.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It started the night before
2010-hilarious 'cause she woke me up all night.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just woke me up every fucking...
2010-hilarious Just 10 minutes, just woke me up,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just said, "Dad."
2010-hilarious With nothing, that's the worst part.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Daddy!
2010-hilarious Whoa, what is it?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Um...
2010-hilarious "Oh, fuck you, you got nothing.

1264
01:07:00,509 --> 01:07:02,511
You bullshitter, you."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So, now it's the next morning,
2010-hilarious I'm making breakfast and I'm gone,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm insane.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I drank too much coffee to overcompensate
2010-hilarious and I'm like... (GROANS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I keep having these moments
2010-hilarious where it's like, (SHUDDERS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and there's nothing there, just nothing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (GROANS) Okay, Jesus.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm making French toast, she's over there
2010-hilarious sitting in her little chair

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just fucking angered. Just pure...
2010-hilarious She's a little ball of anger.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's like, "I want French toast!"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Yeah,
2010-hilarious that's what I'm making, honey,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm making French toast.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I bring it over. "Here."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Give me syrup!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Yes, of course, I'll give you syrup,
I always do. I love you very much."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Cut it for me!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I'm happy to cut it for you.
You're not asking nicely, but it's okay.

1281
01:07:50,892 --> 01:07:53,145

I'll cut it for you, baby,"
2010-hilarious I love you very much."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Then she's looking at her plate
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and she's literally going...
2010-hilarious (BREATHING HEAVILY)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Cause she needs to be...
2010-hilarious Want something, you know, she didn't...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious There's nothing logical for her to want

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious so her brain has to go somewhere crazy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So she's looking at her plate
2010-hilarious and she goes,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know which piece to eat!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm still not engaging.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious I'm like, "Oh, I know, honey, that's hard,
2010-hilarious that's really hard.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I'll just make a list of pros and cons for every piece

1292
01:08:21,090 --> 01:08:22,924
and I'll help you with it later."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I look at her
2010-hilarious and she's walking towards me now
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious with the plate just vertical,
2010-hilarious with syrup fucking going to the floor.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's like, "Help me!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You're not helping!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm standing there and looking at her.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And I love her
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I'm proud of her in a way
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'cause I know
2010-hilarious she'll never want for anything,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious she'll beat the shit out of people,
2010-hilarious she's...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She'll kill people for meat
2010-hilarious after the apocalypse.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She'll be one of those.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then later
2010-hilarious I'm trying to get them dressed for school
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and now the clocks ticking
2010-hilarious and I'm like, "Uh..."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm trying to put a sweater on her

2010-hilarious and it's impossible.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The sweater has buttons
2010-hilarious that just don't exist.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm...
2010-hilarious My fat fingers and they're full of sweat

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I have just tears
2010-hilarious going down my cheeks, crazy tears.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not crying,
2010-hilarious I'm like smiling with tears.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Copious... (IMITATES FAINT SOBBING)

2010-hilarious I mean, I can't put on the sweater.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can't put on the sweater.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE LAUGHING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can't... I really can't do it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And she's going like this.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So I gave her a fig newton
2010-hilarious just to immobilize her,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious just to stop it
2010-hilarious 'cause she loves fig newtons.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I go, "Here, honey, have a fig newton."

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She goes,
2010-hilarious "They're not called fig newtons.

1320
01:09:40,586 --> 01:09:42,838
They're called pig newtons."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I go, "No, they're not.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're called fig newtons.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And right away in my head I'm like,
2010-hilarious "What are you doing?

1324

01:09:56,017 --> 01:09:57,102
Why?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What is to be gained?

1326
01:10:00,063 --> 01:10:01,565
What do you care?""""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just, "Yeah, pig newtons, fine, go ahead.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Good luck to you, go through life,

1329
01:10:05,402 --> 01:10:08,655
see what kinda job you can hold down with"
2010-hilarious shit like that clinging around your head.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't care, I'll be dead.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But for some reason I engaged.
2010-hilarious No, honey, they're called fig newtons.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She goes, "No, you don't know.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "You don't know,
they're called pig newtons."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I just...
2010-hilarious I feel this rage building inside, just...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Because it's not that she's wrong,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious she's three, she's entitled to be
wrong.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But it's the fucking arrogance
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious of this kid,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious no humility,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious no decent sense of self-doubt.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's not going like,
2010-hilarious "Dad, I think those are pig newtons.

1342
01:10:47,944 --> 01:10:49,988
Are you sure that you have it right?"""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's not saying that.
2010-hilarious She's not going like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Dad, I'm pretty sure
those are pig newtons,"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious which would be a little cunty
2010-hilarious but acceptable, I could deal with that.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's giving me nothing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "No, you don't know.

1348
01:11:01,792 --> 01:11:02,834
Those are pig..."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Really, I don't know?
2010-hilarious I don't know?

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Dude, I'm not even
using my memory right now, okay.

1351
01:11:09,174 --> 01:11:11,385
I'm reading the fucking box"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "that that shit came out of!

1353
01:11:15,306 --> 01:11:16,932
It says it."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Where are you getting your
information?

1355
01:11:23,272 --> 01:11:25,441
How do you fuck with me on this?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "You're three and I'm 41!

1357
01:11:31,112 --> 01:11:34,074

What are the odds that you're right"
2010-hilarious and I'm wrong?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What are the sheer odds of that?

1359
01:11:37,703 --> 01:11:39,120
And take a bite of the cookie."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Does it taste like a pork cookie, motherfucker?

1361
01:11:41,247 --> 01:11:42,624
I don't think so."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Why would they call it a pig newton?

1363
01:11:51,132 --> 01:11:55,304
What's... Oh, it tastes like figs."
2010-hilarious Fucking interesting, that, isn't it?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I didn't say a word of that obviously.

2010-hilarious But anyway, later...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I got the kids dressed.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's winter, we all have the layers on,

2010-hilarious and it's time to go to school
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and I've got 10 minutes to get to a school
2010-hilarious that's 10 minutes away,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious which is a horrible feeling.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I put my hand on the door to leave
2010-hilarious and all of a sudden I go,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I gotta take a shit.

1371
01:12:22,163 --> 01:12:24,583
Take the coats off, kids,"
2010-hilarious we're gonna be late.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "We're gonna be 40 minutes late,

I don't give a shit."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I am not walking to school like this.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can't use the bathroom at the school

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'cause child molesters
2010-hilarious ruin that for everybody.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just... I'm shitting here.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So I'm sitting on the toilet,
2010-hilarious I'm shitting.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious With the door opened, by the way.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's my life.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Two kids by myself,
2010-hilarious I can't shit with the door closed
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious unless I gather them into the bathroom
2010-hilarious to watch Daddy take a dump,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious which I've done with the little one.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Honey, I gotta poop and you're too crazy.

1384
01:12:52,986 --> 01:12:54,863
Just come with me."
2010-hilarious You gotta come with me."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So I'm sitting there and I'm shitting and
2010-hilarious I'm trying to see them in the other room.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Honey, stay between the tables, I can't see you, I said."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The little one walks into view naked.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's all gone, all gone.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Walks up, looks at me.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then, I don't know why
2010-hilarious but she shows me her ass.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's something she always does.
2010-hilarious She just goes...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Look at it!

1393
01:13:38,615 --> 01:13:40,659
Daddy, you're not looking!""""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious So I'm sitting there shitting,
2010-hilarious looking at her ass.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CLEARS THROAT)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I saw something
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that I'd never seen before.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I'm gonna describe it to you
2010-hilarious the way that I saw it
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious because it's just...
2010-hilarious I didn't know what I was looking at.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm looking at her little white ass,
2010-hilarious she's white,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious little perfect little white ass.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And right in the center of it,
2010-hilarious this little black dot just... Boop!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Appeared like magic.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what it looked like to me
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious because I've never seen shit
2010-hilarious actually coming out of an ass before.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I never saw that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I never saw the shit, like, the crowning,
2010-hilarious the shit coming out.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious And if you ever do see that,
2010-hilarious it's fucking bananas, man.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's weird and upsetting.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I yelled. I went... (SCREAMS)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then seconds later, just...
2010-hilarious (IMITATES THUDDING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She just drops this massive...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I felt the impact tremor under my feet.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious This huge pile of shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just a pile, like,
2010-hilarious several people's pile of shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like a port-a-potty
2010-hilarious on the last day of the festival.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Just a huge, huge pile of shit.
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious How?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's three. This kid shits like a bear.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't understand it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Seriously. If you were in the woods
2010-hilarious and you saw a shit like that,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious you'd be like,
2010-hilarious Let's get the fuck outta here. Run!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Huge pile of shit.
2010-hilarious As big as her whole body, easily.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I thought she would just
2010-hilarious (WHOOSHES)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious crumple like a balloon on top of it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Yeah, hmm, weird.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She's standing there
2010-hilarious just straddling this huge shit.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Presenting it like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious She slips, falls right into her own shit.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Yes, fell...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was there. Fell right in the middle
2010-hilarious of her own heap of shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Her head hit the floor.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You know that sound of your kid's
head
2010-hilarious hitting the floor. (SMACKS STOOL)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Ooh! Oh, God.

1435
01:15:57,838 --> 01:16:00,506
Oh, she's done. That's it for her."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "She's finished.

1437
01:16:02,843 --> 01:16:06,888
She's gonna be running to the mailbox"
2010-hilarious once a day. That's about it for her."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Now she's laying in her shit,
2010-hilarious screaming and crying
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and making an angel.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I run over... I'm still shitting,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious holding a shit-covered child.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious We're the shit family, that's who we are.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious The 7-year-old is standing there,
2010-hilarious "I gotta get the fuck out of here.

1444
01:16:30,996 --> 01:16:32,538
This is horrible."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's my life right now, man, it's...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, where in there do I fit,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious like, getting in pussy.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, there's no place for that.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can't even think about it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I tried it.
2010-hilarious Like, the other day, I was like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Okay, take a sexual inventory here. What do you got left? You know."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And I went, I took off my clothes
2010-hilarious and I stood in the mirror.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I looked in the mirror,
2010-hilarious like a full-length mirror, naked.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'll never do that again.
2010-hilarious I don't need to do it.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I can go my whole life

2010-hilarious without doing it again. I'm going to...

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not in good shape.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm not in the worst shape.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I mean, I went to a doctor and he gave me
2010-hilarious the whole 41-year-old thing.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He's like, "All right, well,
2010-hilarious your cholesterol is high
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "but I don't expect you
to do anything about that.

1461
01:17:18,209 --> 01:17:19,753
And your prostate's a little bit too big."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Let's go ahead
and let it be a little too big.

1463

01:17:22,798 --> 01:17:25,133
And you're only cosmetically overweight."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I was like, "What?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious He goes, "Your overweightness
2010-hilarious is not a medical issue."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm like, "Well, so then
2010-hilarious you don't have to say anything.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Why did you even bring it up?

1468
01:17:36,519 --> 01:17:39,397
You're saying, like, 'Well, medically"
2010-hilarious speaking, you don't have a weight
problem,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'but you look gross.'
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That's what he's saying.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm looking at myself,
2010-hilarious and here's the problem,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious is that I didn't even wear down evenly.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, different parts of my body
2010-hilarious are older than others.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, my dick and balls
2010-hilarious don't even match each other.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, my balls are older than me.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're like the oldest, I swear to God.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm 41, my balls are, like, 72.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're really old
2010-hilarious and they just kinda hang there.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're just hanging like...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They look like they're being rescued

2010-hilarious by a helicopter from the mountain.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (IMITATES HELICOPTER HOVERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They've been trapped on a mountain

2010-hilarious together and... (SHIVERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Zipped together in a sleeping bag.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "If we ever get out of this,

1485
01:18:29,698 --> 01:18:32,450
I'll never call you lefty again,"
2010-hilarious I'm sorry."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then my dick is, like, happy
2010-hilarious and shiny and young-looking.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious My penis is like
2010-hilarious that young 21-year-old guy,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious walking around with these two old guys

2010-hilarious following him, "Hey, man, hang back,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I'm trying to get some pussy.
Get outta here."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (ELDERLY VOICE) "Uh, wait for us."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And at some point, I gotta show this
shit
2010-hilarious to some poor, unfortunate woman
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that has to see
2010-hilarious this fucked-up package of mine.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know what...
2010-hilarious Like, I'll tuck my balls between my
legs,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "I don't have balls, I just have a penis.
Is that okay?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious That must be weird for women,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious that you don't know what kinda

2010-hilarious dick and balls you're gonna get
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious until it's way too late.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, it's the last thing you see.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And it doesn't seem fair,
2010-hilarious it should be the first thing you see.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Every date should start with a guy
2010-hilarious taking out, "Is this gonna be okay?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Yeah, that's fine.
This could be worth my time.

1502
01:19:21,499 --> 01:19:23,334
Go ahead and put it away,"
2010-hilarious we'll deal with it later."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE CHEERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious 'Cause you don't find out till it's...
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious You're looking down the barrel of it,

2010-hilarious and it's really too late now.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Oh, Jesus!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And the dick's looking up at you.
2010-hilarious It's all...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, "This is like a Dr. Seuss tree.
2010-hilarious I don't even... It's all
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "yellowy-brown
with the springs coming out."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And women are so nice.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't know a single story of a woman

2010-hilarious who finally gets this guy's dick out
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and goes, "No, uh...
2010-hilarious No, that's not your dick. Come on!
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Take out your penis.

That's not a penis, that's bullshit."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And they just go, "Okay. Oh, fuck.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "What hole can I put this in
that'll depress me the least?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I have met some women
2010-hilarious since I've been single,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious and they've been younger mostly
2010-hilarious because women my age...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I like women my age, but they're
2010-hilarious mostly either married with children
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious or in a room alone, angry and crazy,

2010-hilarious one or the other.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're not out looking
2010-hilarious to fuck a comic, generally.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious But young women are up for
something.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They'll fuck you and
2010-hilarious do other things later, like... (LAUGHS)

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And also with younger women,
2010-hilarious I'm in competition with younger guys.

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And younger guys are not very subtle,

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious they don't really know how to talk
2010-hilarious to a woman even their own age.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're just kinda all...
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Like, penis skin's
2010-hilarious been grafted on their whole body.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're just... (STUTTERING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Is this a fuck date? 'Cause I was...

01:20:54,092 --> 01:20:56,928
I just wanna put my cum in your body."""
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious It's just a lot of pressure.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious And then the young woman meets me

2010-hilarious and I'm like,
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "Hey, look, I've been jerking off
in the guest room for 15 years.

1534
01:21:04,352 --> 01:21:07,480
I'm like the man in the iron mask,"
2010-hilarious I'm just happy to be out."
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Young guys are... They're afraid of
women.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're afraid of their feelings.
2010-hilarious My girlfriend's mad at me.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Well, later she won't be.
2010-hilarious Fucking calm down. (LAUGHING)

2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious They're afraid of their bodies,
2010-hilarious they're afraid of women's bodies.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious "My girlfriend's having her period,
what do I do?"
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Fuck her in the period hole, you idiot.

2010-hilarious What's the dilemma?
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (CHEERING AND WHISTLING)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I don't give a shit.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious If you're having your period,
2010-hilarious come on over.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious I'm 41, I'll fuck the shit out of you.
2010-hilarious I'll drink the blood. Let's party.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE CHEERING LOUDLY)
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (AUDIENCE WHISTLING)
2010-hilarious

2010-hilarious Thank you very much, guys.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious You guys, you were great.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious Thank you.
2010-hilarious
2010-hilarious (LOUD CHEERS AND APPLAUSE)
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [indistinct chatter]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre -- Louis!
2011-beacon theatre -- Louis!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [indistinct chatter]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [cheering]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Alright, let's get started.
2011-beacon theatre Go ahead, sit down.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Okay, yes, sit down,
2011-beacon theatre we're just starting.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's no opening act.
2011-beacon theatre Fuck it. Just, let's start.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Let's just start.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Get your seats.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Get your beers and everybody

2011-beacon theatre go ahead, sit down.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Kill the house lights.
2011-beacon theatre Let's just start.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Let's just start a show.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's no point in
2011-beacon theatre screwing around.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'll do all the anouncements
2011-beacon theatre that you would have heard.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Please turn off your cell
phones.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You can take pictures but
2011-beacon theatre turn off the flash.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's stupid,
2011-beacon theatre because it's not--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You know when you're watching the
2011-beacon theatre World Series and there's all that--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Like your flash is lighting
2011-beacon theatre Yankee Stadium.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just leave your flash off.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Don't yell out during the show.
2011-beacon theatre If you have something you
2011-beacon theatre want to say to me...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is what we do.
2011-beacon theatre We write it down
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and then you go
2011-beacon theatre outside in the lobby
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre and then you go home and
2011-beacon theatre you kill yourself
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because, that's selfish.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is a rhetorical
performance.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's got nothing to do with you.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Don't text or twitter during
2011-beacon theatre the show. Just live your life.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Don't keep telling people
2011-beacon theatre what you're doing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just, because also--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre also--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre it lights up your big
2011-beacon theatre dumb face. It lights it up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I see this beautiful see of

2011-beacon theatre darkness and then just one guy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So, don't do that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What else? No jews,
2011-beacon theatre I think they said that earlier.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They told me I have to say it.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Jews aren't allowed.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you're jewish this
2011-beacon theatre is a good time to go.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you see somebody kind of Jewey
2011-beacon theatre looking then please tell an usher
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and they will--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sir, come on.

2011-beacon theatre Let's go. Come on.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yes, let's go.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But, I'm really glad you're here.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is a sizeable crowd.
2011-beacon theatre This is a big place.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's about 2500 people
2011-beacon theatre here, and that's--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's a lot of people.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's enough people to be
2011-beacon theatre a sample of the population.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre 2500 people is enough people that
2011-beacon theatre you're all going to experience-
-
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's enough people here to

2011-beacon theatre say that within two months
2011-beacon theatre at least one of you will die.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm just saying. I think it's
2011-beacon theatre probably accurate to say
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that out of any random
2011-beacon theatre group of 2500 people
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre not all of you are gonna make

2011-beacon theatre it to Christmas, unfortunately.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's gonna be--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre At least one of you here
tonight
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre is going to ruin your
2011-beacon theatre family's Christmas
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre by dying a shitty death.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I don't know

2011-beacon theatre who it is, I'm sorry.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know, your
2011-beacon theatre death is whatever--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Some people, they want you to do
2011-beacon theatre things when they die with their--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "I want you to take my ashes and sprinkle--"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Fuck you, I'm not doing
2011-beacon theatre none of that shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You're dead.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm not going to run errands

2011-beacon theatre for you after you're dead.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You don't matter anymore.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Some people try to do something
2011-beacon theatre noble with their bodies.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They try to have their bodies

2011-beacon theatre have some use after they're dead,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre which I think is a good thought.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You're only borrowing your body.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You're only borrowing everything.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you're body's worth anything
2011-beacon theatre when you're done with it
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre you should pass it on.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That's something I really believe.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean, I'm not going
2011-beacon theatre to do it, because
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't want--eew--it's mine.

2011-beacon theatre I don't want--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I have a lot of beliefs
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I live by none of them.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's just the way I am.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're just my beliefs.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I just like believing them.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I like that part.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're my little believies.
2011-beacon theatre They make me feel good
2011-beacon theatre about who I am.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But if they get in the
2011-beacon theatre way of a thing I want
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre or I want to jack off or
2011-beacon theatre something, I fucking do that.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But some people take their--

2011-beacon theatre my grandma, uh, grandmother

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She--just, uh, for the layman--

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre My grandmother,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre she gave her body to
2011-beacon theatre a medical school
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre for it just to be
2011-beacon theatre examined and disected,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre which is a good thought for that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But you know her survivors
2011-beacon theatre are--her family---
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That was a person.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That was my grandmother.
2011-beacon theatre She used to wear glasses
2011-beacon theatre and say things.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And now she's just shaved
2011-beacon theatre head on a metal table
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre with a hungover medical student
2011-beacon theatre trying to dig our her pancreas.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he gets an "F".
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Imagine being the body where

2011-beacon theatre the kid got an "F" on you.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The teacher's like,
2011-beacon theatre No, you idiot.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he writes "F" on her tit
2011-beacon theatre with a Sharpie and just
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre throws her down a shoot
2011-beacon theatre on a pile of "F" bodies.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So, I don't care about her.
2011-beacon theatre [shout from audience] Louis!

2011-beacon theatre Shut up, idiot.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just shut your fucking mouth.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Didn't you hear me before?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Okay, so what am I going to do

2011-beacon theatre with my body. I'm going to die

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I have to tell people
2011-beacon theatre what to do with my remains.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I have an idea for something

2011-beacon theatre to do with my body
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre or for other people to do with
it,
2011-beacon theatre that will do good in the world.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It doesn't exist yet
2011-beacon theatre as an institution
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre but I'm gonna create it,
2011-beacon theatre starting with my body.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What it is, it's a place
2011-beacon theatre where you can go
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and be with a dead body
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre and you just do
2011-beacon theatre whatever you want.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre the point of this
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre is that there are people out there
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre who have sexual compulsions

2011-beacon theatre and they can't control them

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and so they go and they
2011-beacon theatre bother alive people.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And with this you get it
2011-beacon theatre out of your system.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is the deal.
2011-beacon theatre You go in the room.
2011-beacon theatre There's nobody else with you.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You've got 90 minutes.
2011-beacon theatre You just do whatever you
2011-beacon theatre want, whatever it is.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Shit in my mouth.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You want to--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Stick my toe in your pussy.
2011-beacon theatre Piss on my face.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Whatever is the thing you
gotta do.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Jack off with the cartilage of
my ear.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Whatever is your heart's
desire.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I want to be the Willy Wonka

2011-beacon theatre for perverts.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre [singing] You can come on my back
2011-beacon theatre and pretend that I'm your father.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [singing] I am dead, I don't mind.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sexual perversion is a problem.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You can't stop it.
2011-beacon theatre People gotta do what they gotta do.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This country is pretty perverted.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We have to jack off to everything.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's not sex and then everything.
2011-beacon theatre Sex is in everything.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You watch the news and
2011-beacon theatre there's a woman telling you,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And in Libya...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah tell me about Libya.
2011-beacon theatre Fucking tell me about Libya.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Say, "Libya" again.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Come on, fucking right up to

2011-beacon theatre the screen, on my flatscreen.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Come on, say, "Libya" again.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [grunting]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It should just be a person,
2011-beacon theatre In Libya... or whatever.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Why does it all have
2011-beacon theatre to be so sexualized?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And music, every
2011-beacon theatre musician is attractive.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Isn't that a weird coincidence

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that everyone who can play
2011-beacon theatre music also looks good?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I would have thought there'd

2011-beacon theatre be one ugly guy with a guitar

2011-beacon theatre who would be amazing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But, fucking zero.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And there's teen pop idols
2011-beacon theatre who are children.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And they're on TV going--
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre It's a kid
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and folks are jacking off to them.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Folks.
2011-beacon theatre Just "Folks" are jacking off.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [singing] Well, folks are jacking

2011-beacon theatre off to the girls on TV.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Some of them are really young.
2011-beacon theatre I don't know their names.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't have that
2011-beacon theatre knowledge anymore.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm too old.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When I think of a teen idol,
2011-beacon theatre there's Britney Spears.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because she's my age now.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's how long ago that was.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She caught up to me.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When I was 35, she was 18.
2011-beacon theatre And now we're both 44 years old.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So that's how little I know about
2011-beacon theatre who these people are.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was thinking the other day,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre what if there was a
2011-beacon theatre baby who was born
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and there's been a lot of fucked up
2011-beacon theatre babies, all kinds of babies born.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre There's been babies
2011-beacon theatre connected at the face,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre to a dog or whatever,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre babies with three legs,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre with hands on them.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's been
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Chinese babies.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Okay, that's--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's the worst thing I ever said.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I think I just finally said
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre the worst thing I have ever said.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That was totally
2011-beacon theatre unredeeming and horrible.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And it feels good.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It feels good to have
2011-beacon theatre found bottom.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's a comfort in knowing

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that I just said the worst thing
I'll
2011-beacon theatre ever say in the rest of my life.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [exhaling]
2011-beacon theatre It's good.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre All right.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah, I'm not a good guy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I am not.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I wish I was a good guy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I like the idea of being
2011-beacon theatre a good guy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sometimes I have the
opportunity
2011-beacon theatre to be a good guy and then I
2011-beacon theatre don't necessarily do it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was on a plane once and
2011-beacon theatre I was flying first class,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because I had a thing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I first class.
2011-beacon theatre Who cares?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just-- That's the way it is.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't-- I'm not like you.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm not. I'm not.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre All the things you do, I do a

2011-beacon theatre better version of all those things.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's only for another year at
2011-beacon theatre the most, believe me.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not gonna last.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's been about eight months.

2011-beacon theatre I've got a year left and then I'm
2011-beacon theatre back to being just like you.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But for now, it's pretty good.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm in a first class seat and
2011-beacon theatre first class is so crazily better.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's so much better.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You get a bigger seat.
2011-beacon theatre You get food.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But also, you get to sit first.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You get to sit before
2011-beacon theatre anybody else does.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They sit you down and you get

2011-beacon theatre to just sit there with
champagne
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and watch all the sweaty,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre miserable,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre all the single moms hefting
2011-beacon theatre their stroller and the kid.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "That looks heavy and
nobody's
helping you. That's a drag."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And you get to just--

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Anyway, so I'm on the plane.

2011-beacon theatre I'm in first class
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and this soldier gets on the plane.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I see soldiers fly all the time

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because that's how they
2011-beacon theatre get to the war.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They fly on a shitty airline.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You think they get to go on a

2011-beacon theatre cool green plane with a red light.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Go! Go! Go!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No, they just go to Delta.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And they just
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre wait in line to go to a war.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And they always fly coach.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I've never seen a soldier in
2011-beacon theatre first class in my life.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It could be a full bird colonel,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre he's between two fat
2011-beacon theatre guys in coach.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And they're always nice.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I've never seen a soldier
2011-beacon theatre get on a plane--
2011-beacon theatre Hey, I'm in the Army.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Fuck you. I have a gun.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're always, "Oh, yes sir.

2011-beacon theatre Thank you very much ma'am."

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's like having an extra flight attendant.
2011-beacon theatre They help everybody put their shit up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're awesome.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And every time that I see a
2011-beacon theatre soldier on a plane, I always think,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You know what,
2011-beacon theatre I should give him my seat.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It would be the right thing to do.
2011-beacon theatre It would be easy to do and it

2011-beacon theatre would mean a lot to him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I could go up to him, "Hey, Son."

2011-beacon theatre I get to call him, "Son."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Hey, son, go ahead
and take my seat."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because I'm in first class, why,

2011-beacon theatre for being a professional
asshole.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm in first class because I talk

2011-beacon theatre about babies with big dicks.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's what got me my seat.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This guy is giving his life
2011-beacon theatre for the country, he thinks,
2011-beacon theatre and so he has to sit--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But that's good enough.
2011-beacon theatre That's good enough,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre the fact that he thinks it.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm serious.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He's fucking told by everybody

2011-beacon theatre in his life system
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that that's a great thing
2011-beacon theatre to do and he's doing it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And it's scary but he's doing it.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he's sitting in this shitty seat
2011-beacon theatre and I should trade with him.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I never have.
2011-beacon theatre Let me make that clear.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I've never done it once.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I've had so many opportunities.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I never even really,
2011-beacon theatre seriously came close.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And here's the worst part.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I still just enjoy the fantasy
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre for myself to enjoy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was actually proud of myself

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre for having thought of it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was proud.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Ah, I am such a sweet man.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That is so nice of me
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre to think of that and then
2011-beacon theatre totally never do it.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre At least you should be good

2011-beacon theatre just to the people--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just turn a good face to the
2011-beacon theatre people that you see in life.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't do that either
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because when I get in the
2011-beacon theatre elevator in my building--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's my first contact
2011-beacon theatre with human beings after
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre being home and just being
2011-beacon theatre disgusting for hours.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Then I come out of the
elevator
2011-beacon theatre and there's always a guy on
2011-beacon theatre the elevator who's nice.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I hate it.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I get really upset when people

2011-beacon theatre say nice things to me.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's not a good impulse.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I get in the elevator and there's
2011-beacon theatre always this one guy who just--

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He sticks his face right in the

2011-beacon theatre front of his fucking head.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hi! He just floats it out
2011-beacon theatre there like a big balloon.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hey, how's it going?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I get upset.
2011-beacon theatre I get cagey.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I get this weird impulse that

2011-beacon theatre I want to come on his face.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know why that's the thing,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre but that's what I think about.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I wish I could just secrete come
2011-beacon theatre without the sexual workup,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre like as a defense,
2011-beacon theatre like a squid or a skunk.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Not sexually. I mean agressively.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hi!
2011-beacon theatre [spurt]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Jesus, man.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You just came in my eye.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I just want to go downstairs.

2011-beacon theatre I don't want to talk.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Alright, this is going a little off the
2011-beacon theatre rails. I don't remember what I was
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre trying to say.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'd like to be a better person.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I would.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'd like to be a better person.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I think I'm getting
2011-beacon theatre worse as a person.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because as you get older
2011-beacon theatre you start finding out--
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Let me give you an example.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I rented a car a couple weeks

2011-beacon theatre ago, in Los Angeles
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I had the car for a few days
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and then when I went home I had
2011-beacon theatre to drop the car at the rental place.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You gotta go to the rental place
2011-beacon theatre that's off the airport,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre give them the car, give them

2011-beacon theatre your thing with the mileage.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You gotta get on a bus and then

2011-beacon theatre go to your terminal and check in.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was late and I was worried

2011-beacon theatre about missing my flight.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So I knew I had no time
2011-beacon theatre to do any of that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So I just
2011-beacon theatre --I never did this before--
2011-beacon theatre I just drove my car
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre right to the terminal
2011-beacon theatre and just left it there.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Then I got on the plane.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Once I got on the plane and
2011-beacon theatre had a moment I called
2011-beacon theatre Hertz and I said,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hey, listen, your car is sitting

2011-beacon theatre out in front of terminal four

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and the keys are in it.
2011-beacon theatre So, that's where it is."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And the guy's like,
2011-beacon theatre You can't do that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "You have to return it to
the location and then get--"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Well, I didn't do that already,

2011-beacon theatre and now I'm leaving California.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So if you want your car you
need
2011-beacon theatre to go to that place where it is.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he was like,
2011-beacon theatre Awww, Jesus man.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Well, alright. We'll get it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he-- That was the end of it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I realized I could
2011-beacon theatre do this every time,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre every time I rented a car.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because of course they want

2011-beacon theatre you to do all that shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But if you don't they
2011-beacon theatre still want the car back.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're going to send a dude.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You could drive a car until
2011-beacon theatre you don't want it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just get out of it while it's
2011-beacon theatre moving and just walk away.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No, I don't feel like being
2011-beacon theatre in that car any longer.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just call Hertz.
2011-beacon theatre Hi, your car is drifting into the

2011-beacon theatre intersection of 28th and
Broadway,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre if you're interested.
2011-beacon theatre It's now your problem.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But see, this is a
2011-beacon theatre terrible realization
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because you should act in a
way
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that if everybody acted that

2011-beacon theatre way things would work out.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You should, because it would
be

2011-beacon theatre mayhem if everybody was like that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And most people kind of don't care.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Most people are very selfish.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Most people don't give
2011-beacon theatre a shit what happens
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre as long as they get to
2011-beacon theatre do their favorite thing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre People don't even want to back
2011-beacon theatre off from their favorite thing.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They won't even do their
2011-beacon theatre second favorite thing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You ever seen somebody in trouble,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre like they're at an intersection

2011-beacon theatre and they want to make a left,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre but they're in the right--
2011-beacon theatre the all the way right lane
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because they messed up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So, here's the guy.
2011-beacon theatre He's in the right lane.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And there's a lot cars,
2011-beacon theatre like 6th avenue.
2011-beacon theatre A lot of cars.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he wants to make that left.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So what does he do?
2011-beacon theatre He just does it anyway.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He just goes at it.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He just shoves his car
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre through everybody's life
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre without any--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And everybody's honking and

2011-beacon theatre outraged and you always
2011-beacon theatre see they guy go,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I have to. I have to.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "There's no other possible
thing I could do."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "What else could I do, except
go up one more block

352
00:20:48,300 --> 00:20:51,300
and then go left and
take four seconds."
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That's not my favorite way, though!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That only meets 99% of my criteria.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But I'm selfish.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I would like to be a better person,
2011-beacon theatre because I have kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I want to pass on a better--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sometimes it's not clear what

2011-beacon theatre the right thing is to do.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre One time I threw a candy
2011-beacon theatre wrapper on the street.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I didn't do it like, "Yeah!"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I just--

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah, take that shit, street.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I did it because I was shaking.

2011-beacon theatre I wanted the candy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Anyway, I was with a friend
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre who said to me, "You just littered
2011-beacon theatre on the street. Don't you care

2011-beacon theatre about the environment?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I thought about it and I said,
2011-beacon theatre You know what, this
2011-beacon theatre isn't 'The Environment'.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is New York City.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is not 'The Environment'.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre This is where people live.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre New York City is not the environment.
2011-beacon theatre New York City is a giant piece of litter.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's the giantest, next to Mexico
2011-beacon theatre City, the shittiest piece of litter
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre in the world.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just a pussy, runny, smoking,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre stinking piece of litter.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So if you have a piece of litter,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre what are you supposed
2011-beacon theatre to do with it?
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You should throw it
2011-beacon theatre on the pile of litter.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because if you don't,
2011-beacon theatre if you put it in a receptacle
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre then it gets collected and
2011-beacon theatre it gets taken to a dump
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and a landfill and then
2011-beacon theatre it goes on a boat.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And it goes out and gets
2011-beacon theatre dumped in the ocean and
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre some dolphin wears it
2011-beacon theatre as a hat on its face
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre for ten years, this hat that
2011-beacon theatre never dissolves, on its face.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Ugh.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Jesus.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre [dolphin clicking]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Everything that we introduce
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre to the world is shitty...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre ...meaning white people.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I really think that white people
2011-beacon theatre are from another planet
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because when we came to
2011-beacon theatre America, it was so nice.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It was just Indians.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And they weren't even
Indians.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We called them that by
accident.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And we still call them that.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre We knew in a month

2011-beacon theatre that it wasn't Indians

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre but we just don't give a shit.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre We never correct it.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre We came here.

2011-beacon theatre They're like, "Hi."

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And we're like,

2011-beacon theatre Hey, you're Indians, right?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And they're like, "No."

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre No, this is India, right?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre No, it's not. It's a totally other place.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You're not Indians?

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Ahh, you're Indians.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "You're Indians for hundreds
of years after."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We ruined everything here.
2011-beacon theatre This was the great--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It was just coast-to-coast
2011-beacon theatre green, brown and beautiful.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And all the humans were
2011-beacon theatre just walking around
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre with painted faces,
2011-beacon theatre just walking.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And they'd be like,
2011-beacon theatre Oh, that looks yummy.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And they'd just eat from the ground.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then they'd sleep on the grass.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And they'd wake up and they'd fuck.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then they'd go for a swim

2011-beacon theatre and do a little dance.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That was the whole continent,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre just folks doing that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean there was people in
2011-beacon theatre Mexico cutting off kids' heads

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and rolling them down
2011-beacon theatre the pyramid stairs.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre But that's--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's always going on.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You know--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You can't do a whole
2011-beacon theatre lot about that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But I think we came
2011-beacon theatre from another planet
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and the reason is we
2011-beacon theatre don't like it here.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Why, if we're from here,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre if we belong on Earth,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre why aren't we comfortable
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre on Earth, at all?
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre We need nice smooth surfaces

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and right angles and we
2011-beacon theatre need it to be cool
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and not too hot, just a
2011-beacon theatre little dit-dit just perfect.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Why wouldn't, when it's hot,

2011-beacon theatre why wouldn't we just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah, fuck it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Why wouldn't we be like
2011-beacon theatre that if we belonged here?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And it's weird because
2011-beacon theatre people that are--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You know, there's
2011-beacon theatre environmentalists
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and there's people who

2011-beacon theatre just hate environmentalists.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre People get angry
2011-beacon theatre at environmentalists
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because they think they're
2011-beacon theatre slowing down the economy
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and creating restrictions and a lot
2011-beacon theatre of these people are Christian.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre A lot of these people are
2011-beacon theatre very devout Christians
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and that's such a
2011-beacon theatre confusing thing to me,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that if you believe that
2011-beacon theatre God gave you the Earth,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that God created Earth for you,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre why would you not
2011-beacon theatre have to look after it?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Why the fuck--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Why would you not think that when
2011-beacon theatre he came back he wouldn't go,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What the fuck did you do?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "I gave this to you, motherfucker.
Are you crazy?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The polar bears are brown.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What did you do to the polar bears?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Did you shit all over every polar bear?"
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre "What did you--who did this?
Who spilled this shit?
Who spilled this?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Come over here. Did you fucking spill this? What is that?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "It's oil. It's just some oil.
I didn't mean to spill--"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Well why did you take it out of the fucking ground?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because I wanted to go faster.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm not fast enough.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I was cold.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What the fuck do you mean, 'cold'?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "I gave you everything you needed, you piece of shit."

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Well, because jobs, and I wanted--

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre "What is a job? Explain to me, what's a fucking job?"

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre "Well, like you work at a place and people call

469
00:26:56,400 --> 00:26:59,400
when their game doesn't work
and you help them figure it out."

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre What do you do that for?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre For money.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre What do you need money for?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Food.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Just eat the shit on the floor.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I left shit all over the floor.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Fucking corn and wheat and shit.
Grind it up, make some bread.
What are you doing?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Yeah, but it doesn't have, like, bacon around it."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "And like-- I like when it has bacon on it."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I watched somebody do that the
2011-beacon theatre other day after a meal they went,
2011-beacon theatre Oh, it was just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I started wondering,
2011-beacon theatre what does that mean?
2011-beacon theatre What does that signify?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I think what it means is that you

2011-beacon theatre ate something so delicious

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre that you then kissed

2011-beacon theatre somebody on the asshole

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre and their asshole exploded.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That's some good eating.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That's a nice sauce.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Is that good?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Yeah, let me show you.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Shit. Let me have some of that.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That just destroyed my anus.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Anyway, I got kids and

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that's sort of what I'm trying to say.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's hard having kids
2011-beacon theatre because it's boring.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That really is the hardest
2011-beacon theatre part of having kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Ask any parent, What's the hard part?
2011-beacon theatre Is it looking after their health care?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Is it making sure that their education--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No, it's being with them on the floor
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre while they be children.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just--
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre They read Clifford the
2011-beacon theatre Big Red Dog to you
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre at a rate of 50 minutes a page.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And you have to sit there
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and be horribly proud and bored
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre at the same time.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I hate Clifford the Big Red Dog.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I hate him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's 50 books about
2011-beacon theatre Clifford the Big Red Dog.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Fifty books.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's seven books about Narnia

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that cover the birth and death of a nation
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and mice with swords
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and a lion who's a god.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They did it in seven books.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Fifty books about
2011-beacon theatre Clifford the Big Red Dog,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and they all tell the exact same story.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Look how big this dog is.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Look how big this dog is.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's the whole book.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Here's how big he was at the firehouse.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Here's how big he was at Thanksgiving.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Who gives a shit?
2011-beacon theatre You just drew him big.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You just, on purpose, made
2011-beacon theatre him bigger than people.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It should be, "Look how big
2011-beacon theatre I drew the dog in this book."

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Isn't that a mistake?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's no story.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You maybe even just drew him
2011-beacon theatre closer to the page. I don't even
2011-beacon theatre know if you did it honestly.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Tell a story about Clifford.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Make something happen, where
2011-beacon theatre maybe he steps on a policeman
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and shatters his spine and it's

2011-beacon theatre devastating to the community.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He hangs on for two months and then dies.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And there's a whole, you know,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre funeral with bagpipes and
2011-beacon theatre everybody's crying.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And Clifford gets the death penalty.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre There's a whole book about

2011-beacon theatre his appeal process and how
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre he found Jesus but everybody

2011-beacon theatre said it was bullshit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The cop's wife was like,
2011-beacon theatre I want that dog dead!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then he goes to the chair

2011-beacon theatre and they shave all his red
2011-beacon theatre fur off and now he's
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Clifford the Big Pink Dog.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Put him on a big funny electric

2011-beacon theatre chair that the town got
2011-beacon theatre together and built.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's boring having kids.
2011-beacon theatre You gotta play kid games.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You gotta play board games,

2011-beacon theatre little kid board games where you--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then you go dit-dit-dit
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You got a six, honey.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre One.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Two.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Three.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just here. Just go here. It's just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Daddy, I'm learning.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I know. You're going to grow up
2011-beacon theatre stupid because I'm bored. I
2011-beacon theatre can't take it, baby. I can't.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I can't watch it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm bored more than I love you.
2011-beacon theatre I can't. I just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Come on.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre My girls are six and nine now.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're actually a really exciting
2011-beacon theatre age because they're learning

2011-beacon theatre to do some cool stuff.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I played Monopoly with my kids.
2011-beacon theatre That's really fun.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre My nine year old, she can
2011-beacon theatre totally do Monopoly.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre The six year old actually totally

2011-beacon theatre gets how the game works
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre but she's not emotionally
2011-beacon theatre developed enough
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre to handle her inevitable loss

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre in every game of Monopoly.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because, a Monopoly loss is dark.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's heavy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not like when you lose at Candyland.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Oh, you got stuck in the fudgey
2011-beacon theatre thing, baby. Oh, well.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You're in the gummy twirly-ohs
2011-beacon theatre and you didn't get to win.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But when she loses at Monopoly I
2011-beacon theatre gotta look at her little face and go,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Okay, sweetie, here's what's

2011-beacon theatre gonna happen now, okay?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre All your property,
2011-beacon theatre everything you have,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre all your railroads, your houses,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre all your money,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that's mine now.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Gotta give it all to me.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre No, give it to me. That's right.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No, no you can't play
2011-beacon theatre anymore, see, because
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre even though you're giving me all of that
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre it doesn't even touch how
2011-beacon theatre much you owe me.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It doesn't even touch it, baby.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You're going down hard. It's really bad.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre All you've been working for all day,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm going to take it now
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I'm going to use it to
2011-beacon theatre destroy your sister.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean, I'm going to ruin her.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just mayhem on this
2011-beacon theatre board for her now.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When you have kids you also
have to
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre belong to kid and parent
culture.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You have to know a lot of
parents
2011-beacon theatre and a lot of other kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You have to hang out
2011-beacon theatre with other kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sometimes they're not
2011-beacon theatre even kids you know.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When I go to parks with my
2011-beacon theatre kids, I play with them.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I play with my kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Some people don't do that.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They just take their kids to the park
2011-beacon theatre so they don't have to talk to them,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and those kids kind of
2011-beacon theatre glom on to our shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'll be sitting at the park playing
2011-beacon theatre a fun game with my kids
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and there's this woman on a

2011-beacon theatre bench. She's got her phone
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and she's just staring at her phone.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And her kid's like, "Mommy, talk to me."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Leave me alone. I'm trying to cheat on your father! Stop it!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then the kid comes up to us,
2011-beacon theatre Can I be in your family?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's creepy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre One time I was at a swimming pool with my kids, a public pool.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I had my daughter, my six
2011-beacon theatre year old, on my arm like this.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She was like clamped on, and
2011-beacon theatre she's kicking. It was so much fun.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then she got off and another
2011-beacon theatre random child just clamped on.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's like a rat. Get off of me.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But I love you.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know you, kid. Stop.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I think that kid's dead. I don't

2011-beacon theatre know what happened.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Some kids in my kid's class,
2011-beacon theatre I like some of those kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Some of those kids are cool. They
2011-beacon theatre come over to my house and they
2011-beacon theatre play with my--I like them.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Other kids I don't like,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre especially the little boys.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Little boys in my kid's class,
2011-beacon theatre I hate them. I hate little boys.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm like the opposite of a
2011-beacon theatre pedophile. I just hate--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's one kid in my
daughter's
2011-beacon theatre class who I hate so much,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and it's really fucked up
because I'm 44
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I hate a six year old.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean, I hate him
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre with a grown-up, pre-
occupying hate.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I've thought about him three

2011-beacon theatre times since I came out here.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's how much I really hate this kid.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm going to tell you about him and
2011-beacon theatre I have to make up a name
2011-beacon theatre because he's a real child
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre who lives in this city, so I have to
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre make up a name in order to

2011-beacon theatre tell this story about him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre His name is just, Jezanthepuss.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Let's just call him Jezanthepuss.

2011-beacon theatre Jezanthepuss. Fine.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Okay.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He's in my daughter's class.
2011-beacon theatre They're in first grade.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When we take our kids to class,
2011-beacon theatre there's a little procedure.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You bring your kid to school and
2011-beacon theatre they have their backpack
2011-beacon theatre and their jacket
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and they go to their cubby
2011-beacon theatre and take it all off and they
2011-beacon theatre put it in the cubby.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Then they take their homework
2011-beacon theatre folder and their lunchbox
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and put them in the bins.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Those are their little responsibilities.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You help them do it so
2011-beacon theatre they'll, blah blah blah.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But, Jezanthepuss--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When he comes in he doesn't

2011-beacon theatre do none of that shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He just walks in and just sheds it all.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And his mom, his weak, piece of shit mom
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre picks it all up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I hate his mother
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because you hate a weak

2011-beacon theatre parent, when you're a parent.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because it's like you're raising

2011-beacon theatre Hitler, motherfucker. Do your job!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Get in there.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If our parent group and our class
2011-beacon theatre were a platoon of soldiers,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre she'd be the one that we'd
2011-beacon theatre put soap bars in socks and--

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We'd frag that bitch in her sleep.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She would wash right the fuck out.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She wouldn't make it.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When Jezanthepuss drops his shit,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre this bitch picks it up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She just goes,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He just... I'll get...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'll get it...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then I'll put it in the bins for him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And she puts it all away for him,
2011-beacon theatre which frees him up to punch

2011-beacon theatre other kids in the face
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because he's a shitty,
2011-beacon theatre horrible, violent child.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre One time I was at school,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I was volunteering at recess.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's something you do, you know,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre if you're a good parent,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre about once a month
2011-beacon theatre or whatever it is.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You go to school
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and you just stand there
2011-beacon theatre and you watch recess.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You masturbate, whatever
2011-beacon theatre you want to do.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That is now the worst thing.

2011-beacon theatre That's the worst thing.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Now that's the worst thing I

2011-beacon theatre ever said. Okay. Alright.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We'll find it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean you could. It's a public

2011-beacon theatre school nobody would even
give a shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But, I haven't thus far.
2011-beacon theatre It hasn't gotten that bad.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Anyway, I'm watching recess

2011-beacon theatre and recess is a trip.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you've never been to recess,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre it's intense because it's
2011-beacon theatre like the universe.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You know if you watch the ocean crash,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre waves on the beach for a long time,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre you start feeling like you're
2011-beacon theatre understanding how everything works.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's what recess is like, because
2011-beacon theatre every natural, chaotic energy

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre is represented at recess.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's kids swirling around in

2011-beacon theatre these big roiling crazy things.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's one kid just spazzing

2011-beacon theatre out just to some singularity kid.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's a binary system of two
2011-beacon theatre kids holding hands
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and they're running and just

2011-beacon theatre clotheslining every child
2011-beacon theatre of a certain height.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're keeping a uniform
2011-beacon theatre height to the playground.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So I'm watching recess
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I see Jezanthepuss.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he's walking with this evil-
-
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This kid is like evil stuck out of time.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He's like--

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I always picture him in a gray

2011-beacon theatre fur coat with bones in it,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and lots of rings from people

2011-beacon theatre that he killed, and just
walking.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then I see my daughter
and
2011-beacon theatre she's standing there, just by
herself.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And there's Jezanthepuss and

2011-beacon theatre I know he's going for her.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It was like an action movie
thriller thing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I think to myself, I gotta
go

2011-beacon theatre there and I gotta protect her.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But then I thought, let him do

2011-beacon theatre a little something first.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Let him do just a little something,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because I want this kid in my life.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I want a reason.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I want aerial photos of him
2011-beacon theatre doing some shit to my family

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that I can bring to the U.N.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and get authority to waterboard
2011-beacon theatre this little motherfucker.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I want to--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I want to get him on a
2011-beacon theatre flight to Venezuela
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre with an envelope on his head

2011-beacon theatre and duct tape and all that shit.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So, anyway, he goes for her,

2011-beacon theatre grabs her arm, starts twisting
it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She goes, "Ahhh!"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I run over. I'm just knocking
kids over.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I run, grab him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I look in his little face and I go,

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Listen to me, Jezanthepuss.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you ever,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre ever, in your life,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre touch her again--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And as I'm doing this I realize

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre this is not cool that doing this.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is totally inappropriate.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's really wrong.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's way over the top.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's too grown up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's like he's a drug dealer in

2011-beacon theatre my building that I finally fucking--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "This ends now, motherfucker or I will cut you. I don't care."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he's--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He starts crying pitifully.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I just, I really did this, I just
2011-beacon theatre walked away from him. I just got away.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then all the teachers--
2011-beacon theatre everybody gathers around.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Jezanthepuss, what's wrong with you?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he's like--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he couldn't articulate it

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because he's not getting educated.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Fuck him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was there going, Yeah, you could
2011-beacon theatre have told on me bitch,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre but you're too stupid now,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre which is your own fault,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre you future ditchdigging piece of shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Oh, I'm going to love watching you
2011-beacon theatre grow up into nothing, motherfucker.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna watch it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna fuck your mom

2011-beacon theatre and not call her too.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna ruin her summer.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna fuck your mom twice
2011-beacon theatre and then never call her.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know your dad because he ran
2011-beacon theatre out on you, but I'm gonna find him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna turn myself gay and

2011-beacon theatre then I'm going to fuck him too.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna fuck--
2011-beacon theatre I'm gonna suck his dick so good
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that he just has to change
2011-beacon theatre his whole life.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I'm gonna move into a place with
2011-beacon theatre him in the village for a couple

2011-beacon theatre of months and totally--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He'll cut off ties to all his life

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and start wearing cut-offs
2011-beacon theatre that are really tight.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he'll just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then I'll go to some Christian
2011-beacon theatre turn-you-not-gay place.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then I'll come back and go,
2011-beacon theatre What's wrong with you faggot?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Make him feel bad inside,

2011-beacon theatre like what has he done.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But you gotta protect your
2011-beacon theatre kids, you know. You gotta.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You gotta protect your kids.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You gotta do it, man.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre A lot of people will talk the
talk.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre A lot of people say that shit.

2011-beacon theatre I would throw myself under a
bus for my--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Oh, yeah, would you fuck
another kid's dad,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and confuse him sexually,
2011-beacon theatre and yourself sexually in the
process,
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre and use homophobia that you

2011-beacon theatre hate, against another person,

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre just because some kid shoved

2011-beacon theatre your kid for a second?

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That's my baby girl. I gotta do it, son.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I gotta suck that dick.

2011-beacon theatre That's my baby girl.

2011-beacon theatre I gotta do it for her.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Alright.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Alright.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Alright, I hate that child.

2011-beacon theatre That's what I'm trying to say.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I've been thinking about my

2011-beacon theatre memories because I have kids now.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And my kids are at an age

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre where I remember being their age.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I remember being a six year old.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I remember being a nine year old.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And that's a big threshold

2011-beacon theatre that my kids have crossed,

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre that I remember being their age.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Because when you're raising kids,

2011-beacon theatre you're not raising the kid in front of you.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You're raising the grown up
2011-beacon theatre that they're going to be later.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I was a kid once.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When they were babies, I didn't really
2011-beacon theatre relate to them because they're babies.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre A baby is not going to remember shit
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that is happening to it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you have a baby, keep it
2011-beacon theatre alive and enjoy yourself.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But really, the baby doesn't--

2011-beacon theatre It's not going to matter.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre A baby is not accumulating anything.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's like an Etch A Sketch
2011-beacon theatre that you shake every day.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It doesn't really--
2011-beacon theatre It doesn't matter.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You could go up to your baby's face
2011-beacon theatre every day and say, "Fuck you, baby."
2011-beacon theatre every day and it wouldn't matter.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hey, baby!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You could do that every day

2011-beacon theatre and it wouldn't matter.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I mean, they'll grow up with

2011-beacon theatre a general sadness inside.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But they won't--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They won't actually remember why.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And memories are weird because memories
2011-beacon theatre get distorted by who you are now
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and who you were when
2011-beacon theatre you experienced them.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I remember when I first
2011-beacon theatre started doing stand-up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was living in Boston and there was one
2011-beacon theatre club that was owned by a gay guy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And my memory is that that guy

2011-beacon theatre was always trying to fuck me.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's my memory.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I've carried it for 20 years.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There was a gay guy who
2011-beacon theatre tried to fuck me all the time.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And recently I caught up with an old
2011-beacon theatre friend of mine from those days,
2011-beacon theatre who I hadn't seen in years.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And we started talking about different
2011-beacon theatre people and he brought him up.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I said, "That guy always

2011-beacon theatre used to try to fuck me."

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he goes, "He did?"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I was like, "Yeah."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he goes,
2011-beacon theatre Really? Did he--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "I mean, did he like take you to his house or something
and really try to physically..."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No, it's just that, you know what I mean.
2011-beacon theatre He was trying to fuck me all the time."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And he was like, "Well did he

2011-beacon theatre say-- Did he push you--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and say stuff all the time
2011-beacon theatre and make you uncomfortable?"
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre No, it just was--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And as we went through it,
2011-beacon theatre the truth came out.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The whole story really was,
2011-beacon theatre there once was a gay man.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's really what happened.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre He was gay.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was 19.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And now, "He tried to fuck me
all the time."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I went through life with that.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But I've been trying to

2011-beacon theatre remember my first memory.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre How far do my memories go?

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I remembered my first memory.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was four years old.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was standing in front of my parents' house
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I was shitting in my pants.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was just shitting a massive,

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre terribly painful shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I was half way through the shit.

2011-beacon theatre That's my first memory, being half way--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The first half of the shit, I don't remember it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's still in the ether of infancy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The center of this shit was so wide
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that I actually came online as a result
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre of the anal pain that I was experiencing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It actually awakened me
2011-beacon theatre --Yee-aahhh--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre into the stream of consciousness
2011-beacon theatre that I'm now living.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre That's how my life started.
That's who I am.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre A lot of my memories I don't
like.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't like-- When I was a
2011-beacon theatre teen-ager I hated all that time.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I hated being a teen-ager,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and then I discovered drugs.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then that's all I gave a shit
about.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know how I'm gonna
tell my kids.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre How the fuck do you compete
with that.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre How do you take a miserable person
2011-beacon theatre with no control over their lives

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and tell them with a straight face,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Uh, You can't do drugs.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You can't do that, baby.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre All drugs are, are a perfect solution to
2011-beacon theatre every problem you have right now.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre How do you beat that?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Drugs are so fucking good
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that they'll ruin your life.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's how good they are.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I can't do drugs now because I'm 44
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I can't hook it up.
2011-beacon theatre I can't make that happen.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you're 44 and you want to get
2011-beacon theatre high, you gotta hurt your back.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's pretty much the
2011-beacon theatre only option you have.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hurt your back, get some Percoset.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then get a babysitter
2011-beacon theatre and take three at a diner.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just, sad.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm a little drowsy, woooo!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I never really could have--

2011-beacon theatre I wish I was a drunk.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I love romantically the idea
2011-beacon theatre of being a real drunk,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre in my bathrobe all day.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Everybody who love's me is always
2011-beacon theatre crying. "He's destroying himself.
2011-beacon theatre I can't watch anymore."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Shut up then.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Showing up at my kids school

2011-beacon theatre play half way through.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You show 'em who you are, baby.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I wish I could be that guy.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre But I can't drink because I just get tired.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I go to sleep.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know how people
2011-beacon theatre drink and then do shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When I see movies or TV shows
2011-beacon theatre where there's people in an office
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre having a power meeting and they're
2011-beacon theatre --clink clink--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They're making a drink in
2011-beacon theatre the daylight with a tie on.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Well, Senator, I hope you play ball with us

872
00:48:42,400 --> 00:48:45,290

on this construction deal,
if you know what I'm saying."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah, we'll see what's in it for me.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre How is the next scene not all those people
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre just lying on the floor going, "Oh, fuck"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I can't believe I drank whiskey at noon.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I can't smoke pot because-- It's the
2011-beacon theatre same thing. I'm too old for it.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sometimes young people come
2011-beacon theatre up to me after shows.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Hey, do you want to smoke some pot.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm like, Can I get my portion to smoke
2011-beacon theatre without you, alone, later, because
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't want to stand in a parking
2011-beacon theatre lot with some twenty year-olds.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Last time I got high I was in Kansas City.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I got high because I was

2011-beacon theatre in Kansas City. It was shitty.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So after the show,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre these kids that worked at
2011-beacon theatre the club were like, "You
2011-beacon theatre want to smoke some pot?"

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm like, "Yes."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So, I'm standing in a
2011-beacon theatre parking lot with these kids,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre like 20 years old, and
2011-beacon theatre we're smoking a joint.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I'm taking huge hits
2011-beacon theatre because I had no idea.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I didn't know they had been
working on
2011-beacon theatre this shit like it's the cure for
cancer.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I didn't understand the fucking
technology
2011-beacon theatre that's gone into making pot so
powerful.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Because when I was a kid you
could

2011-beacon theatre just smoke a joint for a while.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Now you take two hits and you go insane.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not doable anymore.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I was taking big hits, like big 1970's,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre jean jacket, Bad Company hits.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [singing] Here come the
2011-beacon theatre Jesters, one, two, three.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [singing] It's all part of my fantasy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I'm like, "Yeah"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And even the kid with the wooden
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre hole of no ear
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre the absense of flesh in
2011-beacon theatre his ear, with wood.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know what that is.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Even he was like,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "You should be careful. That's a lot
of pot. That's very strong marijuana."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah, I'm fine.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [singing] "Running with the devil."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And in about ten seconds, everything just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I'm like, "Oh, shit."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is an ordeal now.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I'm not going to feel okay
2011-beacon theatre for a very long time.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [sigh]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And everybody's just standing

2011-beacon theatre around and talking.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I'm hoping,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm really hoping,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that I look like this.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But I'm pretty sure
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre that I was just scanning
insanely.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I was actually counting.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Look at her for five...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre four...

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre three...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre two...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre ...one.
2011-beacon theatre Switch to him.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Five...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre four...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre three...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre ...two. Randomize. Don't
2011-beacon theatre go in the same direction.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Five...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre four...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre ...three. Nod your head. That looks like
2011-beacon theatre you're listening if you nod your head.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre And at one point I realized,

2011-beacon theatre I need to get out of here,

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre because the air is hitting my

2011-beacon theatre arm weirdly and they can tell.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre They totally know

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre that I am not handling the way

2011-beacon theatre air is touching my arm right now.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Why am I doing that with my hand.

2011-beacon theatre That's weird to do with your hand.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Nobody stands like this.

2011-beacon theatre Nobody stands like this.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Just fucking--

2011-beacon theatre No, that's also--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's weird too.
2011-beacon theatre That's crazy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I gotta go.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But I didn't know how to leave,
2011-beacon theatre because I had this dilema.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We're all standing in a perfect
2011-beacon theatre circle, facing each other.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I thought it's going to be
2011-beacon theatre insane if I just turn my--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm one person with my back now.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Do I just back away like this
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and hope that they fill in?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then I thought, no, say something.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Say something out loud to them that
2011-beacon theatre smooths the transition of you leaving.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Okay, what do I say? Pick a
2011-beacon theatre thing to say. Goodbye.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's a nightmare.
2011-beacon theatre That's just...
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Goodbye?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's not even-- that's just noises.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Finally I walked away and

2011-beacon theatre I said, "I'm leaving!"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I know it was that bad
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because they all went, "Whoa.

2011-beacon theatre Shit. Okay. Alright. Whoa."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'll never see those people
2011-beacon theatre again as long I live.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then I had to get in the car.
2011-beacon theatre I forgot that I had rented a car

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I have to drive back to the hotel.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I'm driving on this highway in Missouri.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And at one point I realized,
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I think it's been about 25 minutes
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre since I had looked out the
2011-beacon theatre front window of this car.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I've just been dealing
2011-beacon theatre with shit directly in--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Oh, shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's a whole spectrum of

2011-beacon theatre responsibility out here.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm supposed to take part in this.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And then at one point I remember
2011-beacon theatre I was at a drive through,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and I was terrified.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Because there's a lady sticking

2011-beacon theatre her head out a window.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And she's mad. She's going, "Sir!"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sirrr!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I just kept saying,
2011-beacon theatre I don't know. I don't know.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I don't know!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I had the window closed.
2011-beacon theatre I had no fucking idea.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What part of the transaction am I--?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Did I pay yet? Have I ordered?

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Have I been sitting here for
2011-beacon theatre 40 minutes just eating

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre at the window, and I ate the

2011-beacon theatre paper and everything?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Sirrr!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I just went,
2011-beacon theatre I don't know! I don't want it!

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And I just fucking bolted.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre So I can't do that anymore.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But you get older and some
2011-beacon theatre things you can't do anymore.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Some things you don't
2011-beacon theatre want to do anymore.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's a nice change.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You feel some desires fall away.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre New things make you happy.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre But some things don't change

2011-beacon theatre and some things I'm sick of.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Like the constant
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre just the constant
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre perverted, sexual thoughts.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm so tired of those.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Just the constant--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Suck it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It just makes me into an idiot.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I'm jacking off to morons.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Look at my tits.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Yeah, your tits are awesome.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just a dumb part of
2011-beacon theatre life that I'm sick of.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's all day too.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just--
2011-beacon theatre You can't have a day.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I just want to be a person in clothes
2011-beacon theatre walking in a store and just--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I just want to go to the
2011-beacon theatre library and ask for--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Hi, ma'am, is there-- I'm
2011-beacon theatre looking for a book about
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre early Abraham Lincoln,
2011-beacon theatre like when he was--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I wish I could wrap your hair

2011-beacon theatre around my dick and--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Oh, shit.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm trying to talk to her!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [sigh]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's really a male problem.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's really a male problem, not being able
2011-beacon theatre to control your constant sexual impulse.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Women try to compete.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Well, I'm a pervert. You don't know.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I have really sick sexual thoughts.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre No, you have no idea.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You have no idea.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre See, you get to have those thoughts.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I have to have them.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You're a tourist in sexual perversion.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I'm a prisoner there.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre You're Jane Fonda on a tank.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I'm John McCain in the hut.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre It's a nightmare.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre I can't lift my arms.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And for men, sex just is
2011-beacon theatre such a constant thing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not even sex to us. It's just pussy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's what we call it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Pussy... it has nothing to do with women.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not about girls or chicks
2011-beacon theatre like it was in the 50's.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's no guys anywhere
2011-beacon theatre in the world saying,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Let's go meet some chicks and kiss them
on the mouth and see what happens."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre There's none of that.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre "Mmmm, I sure would like to have my arm around a girl."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Mmmm, Vanessa, I love--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre No, it's not.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre pussy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Pussy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not even a pussy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's not some peoples' pussies.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's just pussy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Like big pink balloon letters in

2011-beacon theatre front of our faces all the time.

2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre To men it's just an
2011-beacon theatre element of the universe,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre like it should be on the
2011-beacon theatre chart of the elements
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre next to tin and ammonia.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre P-y with an atomic weight of
12
2011-beacon theatre or whatever pussy atoms
weigh.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The sad thing is that for all our
obsession
2011-beacon theatre about sex and how much we
love it,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre we suck at it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Men are terrible at sex.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It never even occurs to us to
do it well.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Women just make sex great.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Women are the good part of sex.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They accept the dick with grace
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and they turn it into art.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Or they climb on and they ride.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre They go for a ride.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Men don't. We just climb on.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [grunting]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm putting my dick in you.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Put it in.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Shove it in.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Shove it.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [grunting]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You ever fuck when you're out of shape?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You're like, "Ugh, shit. This is--"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre My stomach muscles are not strong.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [grunting]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We're so bad at sex
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and then we wonder why women
2011-beacon theatre aren't really aggressive about sex.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre We think it's because they don't
2011-beacon theatre have as much desire as we do.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre That's how stupid men are.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre We think they're just weird.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Women are fucked up in the head,

1076
00:59:11,600 --> 00:59:14,090
because they don't want to
just fuck all the time."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "If I was a women, I'd
just fuck everybody."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "Why don't they want to
fuck all the time? I do."
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Of course you do, because when
2011-beacon theatre you fuck, you get to fuck a woman.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre When she fucks, she has to fuck a guy.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Wildly different experience.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre For a man, 100% of the time

2011-beacon theatre he's fucking a woman
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre it's the greatest thing that ever
2011-beacon theatre happened in his entire life.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre For a woman, about 40% of the time she's
2011-beacon theatre being fucked by a guy she's thinking,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "I'll get over this in a week.

It's not the worst thing."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm not going to cry this time.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Another thing that proves how bad men
2011-beacon theatre are at sex is that after sex you're
2011-beacon theatre looking at two very different people.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre The man just wants to lay there
2011-beacon theatre and be cool and the woman

2011-beacon theatre wants to cuddle.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre It's something that men love

2011-beacon theatre to make fun of women for.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "They always want to cuddle. It's so needy."
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre "I already fucked you.
Just let me watch the game."
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre I'm so cool.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre What are you thinking about?

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Shut up. Leave me alone.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Why is she so needy?
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She's not needy, you idiot.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre She's horny, because you
2011-beacon theatre did nothing for her.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You did absolutely nothing.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Her pussy is on fire
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre because it's gone unfucked
completely.
2011-beacon theatre

2011-beacon theatre Of course you're fine, because

2011-beacon theatre you climbed on and went--
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre and then rolled off.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre And she's on you because she's going,
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre "What the--? Something else has to happen!"
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre This is bullshit!
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre If you fuck a woman well
2011-beacon theatre she will leave you alone.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Thanks a lot, buddy.
2011-beacon theatre [snoring]
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Thanks a lot, folks.
2011-beacon theatre I hope you enjoyed the show.

2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre You guys were great.

2011-beacon theatre Thank you very very much.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre Good night.
2011-beacon theatre
2011-beacon theatre [end of subtitles]
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Fade the music out.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Let's roll.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Hold there.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Lights.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Do the lights.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Thank you.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Thank you very much.
2013-Oh My God I appreciate that.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't necessarily agree with
2013-Oh My God you, but I appreciate very much.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Well, this is a nice place.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is easily the nicest place
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For many miles
2013-Oh My God in every direction.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's how you
2013-Oh My God compliment a building
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And shit on a town
2013-Oh My God with one sentence.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It is odd around here,
2013-Oh My God as I was driving here.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There doesn't seem to be
2013-Oh My God any difference
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Between the sidewalk and
2013-Oh My God the street for pedestrians here.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God People just kind of walk
2013-Oh My God in the middle of the road.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I love traveling
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And seeing all the different
2013-Oh My God parts of the country.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I live in new york.
2013-Oh My God I live in a--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's no value
2013-Oh My God to your doing that at all.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I live--
2013-Oh My God I live in new york.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I always--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, there's this old lady
2013-Oh My God in my neighborhood,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And she's always
2013-Oh My God walking her dog.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God She's always just--
2013-Oh My God she's very old.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God She just stands there
2013-Oh My God just being old,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And the dog just fights gravity
2013-Oh My God every day, just--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The two of them, it's really--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The dog's got a cloudy eye,
2013-Oh My God and she's got a cloudy eye,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And they just stand there
2013-Oh My God looking at the street
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God In two dimensions together,
2013-Oh My God and--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And she's always wearing, like,
2013-Oh My God this old sweater dress.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I guess it was a sweater
2013-Oh My God when she was, like, 5'10",
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But now it's just,
2013-Oh My God like, this sweater

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And her legs are--
2013-Oh My God her legs are a nightmare.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They're just white with green
2013-Oh My God streaks and bones sticking out.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Her legs are awful.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I saw a guy with no legs
2013-Oh My God wheeling by,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he was like,
2013-Oh My God "yecch, no thank you.

41
00:02:48,701 --> 00:02:52,654
I do not want those."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I'd rather just have air
down here like I have

43
00:02:57,627 --> 00:03:01,380
Than to look down at that shit."

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I see these two all the time,
2013-Oh My God and I always look at them,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I always think,
2013-Oh My God god, I hope she dies first.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I do.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I hope she dies first,
2013-Oh My God for her sake,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because I don't want her
2013-Oh My God to lose the dog.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't think she'll
2013-Oh My God be able to handle it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If she dies--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If the old lady dies first,
2013-Oh My God I'm not worried about the dog
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because the dog doesn't even
2013-Oh My God know about the old lady.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This dog is aware of
2013-Oh My God three inches around his head.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's living
2013-Oh My God in two-second increments.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The second he's in
2013-Oh My God and the one he just left
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is all he knows about,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But if he dies, this lady,
2013-Oh My God she's gonna be destroyed
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because this dog is all she has,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I know he's all she has
2013-Oh My God because she has him.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's no--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If she had one person
2013-Oh My God in her life,
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God She would not keep
2013-Oh My God this piece of shit little dog.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Even if just some young woman

2013-Oh My God in her building one morning
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Were to say,
2013-Oh My God good morning, gladys,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God She'd be like, "good,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And just flush him
2013-Oh My God down the toilet, just--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Poom! Poom!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The dog just keeps
2013-Oh My God bumping on the drain.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Poom!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God she gives up.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ends up just shitting on her dog

2013-Oh My God for the rest of her life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God P-p-p!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Poom!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You ever flush a pet
2013-Oh My God down the toilet?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I had to flush my daughter's
2013-Oh My God fish down the toilet.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I came home, the fish was dead.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God She wasn't home from school yet,

2013-Oh My God so I just flushed the fish,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And that's a weird moment, too,

2013-Oh My God 'cause fish live in water.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So you put it in the toilet,
2013-Oh My God floats to the bottom,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, "yeah, he's dead,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then you flush,
2013-Oh My God and it looks like he goes,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "wait a second! Aw, shit!

83
00:05:06,673 --> 00:05:10,959
I was taking a nap! Jesus!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you gotta be in constant motion

85
00:05:12,578 --> 00:05:15,847
To get any respect
in this house."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then my daughter comes
home.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God why did he die, da--
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Come on. What am I gonna say?

2013-Oh My God Why did he die?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because who gives a shit?
2013-Oh My God That's the reason.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's the actual reason,
2013-Oh My God is because didn't matter
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That he was alive.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's why he's dead.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He didn't know his name,
2013-Oh My God and he didn't love you back.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God These are the facts
2013-Oh My God about that fish's life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God My daughter likes fish.
2013-Oh My God We took her to the aquarium.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I took both my kids
2013-Oh My God to the aquarium in boston,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And we were looking
2013-Oh My God at this seal, or sea lion.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know which one.
2013-Oh My God I don't care.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't think they need
2013-Oh My God to be separate things.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I really don't.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They don't care,
2013-Oh My God and we don't care.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's, like, three scientists
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Who give a shit
2013-Oh My God what we call all those things.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The scientists could
2013-Oh My God go on tv tomorrow
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And say, "ok, everybody.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "from now on, seals
and sea lions and walruses,

107
00:06:18,861 --> 00:06:26,418
And--you know what?--Penguins
are all seals now,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And we would all be like,
2013-Oh My God "yeah, all right. Fine. Yes.

109
00:06:31,323 --> 00:06:33,825
Whatever, man."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Anyway, so we're looking
2013-Oh My God at this seal/sea lion thing,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he's looking back at us
2013-Oh My God through the plexiglas,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he's going--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They're really disgusting
2013-Oh My God in person.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Most animals are

2013-Oh My God when you really see them.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You ever go to a farm?

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You think you're gonna see

2013-Oh My God little, white sheep

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Going, "baa," but they're

2013-Oh My God all fat and shit-colored,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And they're like--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Jesus.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God That thing is awful.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Anyway, seals don't go--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God They go--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God My daughter's like,

2013-Oh My God what is he saying?

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I don't know!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I'm a slave!

126
00:07:17,720 --> 00:07:19,805
Kill me!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Must be awful to be
2013-Oh My God other kinds of stuff,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm glad I'm this.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is a pretty good deal when
2013-Oh My God you consider the alternatives.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Anything else, any other kind of

2013-Oh My God thing, you're in the food chain.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You're in the food--
2013-Oh My God we are out of the food chain.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I don't know if we
2013-Oh My God fully appreciate the fact
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That we got
2013-Oh My God out of the food chain.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That is a massive upgrade
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because for every other
2013-Oh My God living thing,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Life ends by being eaten.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's how all life ends, is--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every single life
2013-Oh My God except human life,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every life ends like this.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Aah! Aah! Aah!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We're the only ones that get
2013-Oh My God to just die old in a bed,
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Just "I love you. Bye."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean, imagine if we were
2013-Oh My God still in the food chain
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God On top of everything else.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Imagine if we were
2013-Oh My God in the food chain.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It would just be another thing
2013-Oh My God you gotta deal with.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You're already having a bad day.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You wake in up in the morning.
2013-Oh My God You're making breakfast.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You burn your toast,
2013-Oh My God and it's too late to try again,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And your kid comes in and says,

2013-Oh My God beh, and you're like, "fine,"

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And it's just, "why?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get a thing in the mail
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That says that
2013-Oh My God your phone's different,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And your mortgage
2013-Oh My God is another company now.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God What? I don't get it!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Then you're walking to work
2013-Oh My God like, "why do I even bother?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "shit! Goddamn it!

159
00:09:21,427 --> 00:09:25,496
there's always fucking cheetahs"
2013-Oh My God at the train station!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Stop it!"
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You think that sharks--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Do you think that sharks
2013-Oh My God would be embarrassed
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If they knew that we could all
2013-Oh My God see their fins
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Sticking out
2013-Oh My God the top of the water?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I think they'd be bummed
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause I don't think sharks
2013-Oh My God are aware of that at all.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I think sharks think
2013-Oh My God they're slick.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They swim around like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "hey, nobody has any idea
what's down here,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And we're all up here like,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "there's totally a shark
right there."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It wouldn't be fun
2013-Oh My God being a predator, either.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're a predator, imagine
2013-Oh My God if every time you're hungry,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You gotta chase a guy
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Who's running for his life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You gotta-- "come on, dude!
2013-Oh My God Shit, get over here!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And just hold him down
2013-Oh My God and bite his neck
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Till he shuts the fuck up
2013-Oh My God for a minute
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So you can just sit there
2013-Oh My God and eat his stomach

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Before you go to work.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That would really suck.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's why animals just--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They go, "let's do this
2013-Oh My God together, man.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you chase the parents away.

185
00:10:44,910 --> 00:10:47,012
I am gonna eat the kid,
and you circle back."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's why they do it like that.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "fuck it. I'm eating babies.
This is bullshit."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "grownups ain't worth
the meat."
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Whoops, all right.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God All right.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God shit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Goddamn it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Idiot.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This isn't a gay voice,
2013-Oh My God by the way.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's not.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Shut up.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God yeah.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I live in new york city,
2013-Oh My God and it's ok there.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I live in a nice building.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I never lived

2013-Oh My God in a nice place before.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God When I was growing up,
2013-Oh My God I had no money.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean, my mom didn't.
2013-Oh My God Didn't matter. I was a child.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But I'm not used to it
2013-Oh My God 'cause it's nice.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's, like,
2013-Oh My God a pretty courtyard
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God With flowers and a fountain
2013-Oh My God with little marble boys pissing.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know.
2013-Oh My God What is it with fountains?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, all fountain sculptors
2013-Oh My God are pedophiles, basically.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You can't get a fountain
2013-Oh My God made without--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God can you make me a fountain?

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "yes, I'll get started
right away!

211
00:12:02,204 --> 00:12:05,673
Yes!"

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Yes!

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It's finished!"

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And it's just little boys

2013-Oh My God pissing on the face

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Of a greek god

2013-Oh My God that looks like him a lot.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God just piss on me forever!

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Anyway, there's one of those

2013-Oh My God in the courtyard of my building,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And my first week in
2013-Oh My God the building about a year ago,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I went down to the courtyard
2013-Oh My God for the first time,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I didn't look
2013-Oh My God too good, you know?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It was a Sunday morning.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's my
2013-Oh My God least presentable hour.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's a lot of, you know,
2013-Oh My God just stains,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just like, you know,
2013-Oh My God food and me and whatever...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And so I'm sitting there.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So? Shut up.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ha ha ha!

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Anyway, but so there I was.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I'm sitting on the stone bench

2013-Oh My God of this courtyard

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And feeling a little

2013-Oh My God out of place.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You know, there's

2013-Oh My God these fancy doormen and stuff,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And then there's this guy

2013-Oh My God looking at me.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I notice he's looking at me

2013-Oh My God from across the courtyard,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And he's all spiffy-looking.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God He's got brown shoes, and he's

2013-Oh My God looking at me like, ""

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I can tell he was thinking

2013-Oh My God I don't live in the building.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He thinks I just wandered in
2013-Oh My God off the streets
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And sat in the courtyard.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I can tell he's thinking
2013-Oh My God of coming over
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And dealing with me on his own,

2013-Oh My God and I'm sitting there thinking,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, "please do that. Yes.
2013-Oh My God Please, come on, come on.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Come on, come on, come on,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I'm trying to look
2013-Oh My God even more gross,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I'm, like,
2013-Oh My God pulling up my shirt, ""
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then I see him go, "no.

2013-Oh My God That's not gonna do at all,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he comes over to me,
2013-Oh My God and I'm like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Num num num!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm so excited to have
2013-Oh My God this thing, a confrontation
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Where I'm not wrong at all
2013-Oh My God and he thinks I am.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God rrgh!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So he comes over, says,
2013-Oh My God "excuse me,

252
00:14:10,799 --> 00:14:13,334
do you live in this building?""""
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I said, "no,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause why not start there?

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I said, "no."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He goes, "well then,
2013-Oh My God what are you doing here?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I said, "I just need
2013-Oh My God to rest.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm having a hard time."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He says,
2013-Oh My God this is private property,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I said, "well, I don't
2013-Oh My God really believe in that."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, just the worst things
2013-Oh My God I could say
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God From his point of view
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is basically all the things
2013-Oh My God I was saying,
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And he goes,
2013-Oh My God "well, if you don't leave,

265
00:14:49,538 --> 00:14:50,705
I'm gonna talk to the doorman."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I was like, "can I just stay,
2013-Oh My God like, five more hours?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So he's--"no,"
2013-Oh My God and he goes over to the doorman

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I see him talking about me
2013-Oh My God to the doorman like this,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then I see the doorman
2013-Oh My God going, "no.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That guy lives here. It's ok,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And the look on his face--
2013-Oh My God mwah mwah! Num num!--
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It was just so--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It was this beautiful cocktail
2013-Oh My God of anger and confusion.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's like I had invented a new
2013-Oh My God way to hurt somebody's feelings.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's how excited I was.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm 45 now,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So I'm either halfway through
2013-Oh My God a healthy life
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Or almost done
2013-Oh My God with a not-so-healthy life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know which one.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I won't know till it's over
2013-Oh My God where this was.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know how long

2013-Oh My God I'm gonna live.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know.
2013-Oh My God Nobody knows, I guess.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I think human life expectancy
2013-Oh My God is pretty good.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We get a good run, you know?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Some people die early, you know?

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If I die now, people will be
2013-Oh My God like, "that's too bad."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If I die five years from now,
2013-Oh My God they'll be like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God well, all right,
2013-Oh My God like it's not even--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, as soon as you're 50,

2013-Oh My God you're a candidate.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, there's
2013-Oh My God no candlelight vigils
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For 50-year-old guys that die,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you start pushing--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, some people get to be

2013-Oh My God like, 80s, 90s.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, there are people
2013-Oh My God that get to, like, 114,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then they're in the news,
2013-Oh My God and it's always some old guy,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I met napoleon.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God No, you didn't, you liar,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You oldest liar in the world.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God But 45, you know,
2013-Oh My God you're not old yet,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But you start having moments
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Where you kind of start getting
2013-Oh My God what old is,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Especially if you didn't
2013-Oh My God take care of yourself, you know?

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I have moments where I'm like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "wow, this seems early
for this."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, this is something
2013-Oh My God that happens to me a lot.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'll be sitting watching tv
2013-Oh My God or doing nothing,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And all of a sudden,
2013-Oh My God I'll realize,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I need to wipe my ass
right now."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I mean, nothing happened,

311
00:17:19,188 --> 00:17:21,689
But I really gotta
wipe my ass right now.

312
00:17:21,740 --> 00:17:24,776
Right now."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Gotta make trips to the bathroom

2013-Oh My God just to wipe my ass.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How does this happen already?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm 45.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Already, my asshole's just like,
2013-Oh My God Just--

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God My asshole--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God My asshole's like the waistband
2013-Oh My God on old pajama bottoms,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just kinda...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Loose and ineffectual.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God My asshole's like a bag
2013-Oh My God of leaves that nobody tied up.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's just sitting on the lawn,
2013-Oh My God full and open,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Puking leaves onto the grass
2013-Oh My God with every wisp of wind.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Some kid kicks it over
2013-Oh My God on his way home
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God From a tough day
2013-Oh My God at middle school.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God rats.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's a pretty accurate
2013-Oh My God description of my asshole.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Here's another thing
2013-Oh My God about my age right now.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If I'm--
2013-Oh My God ok. Say I'm sitting down.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If I'm sitting anywhere,
2013-Oh My God which--ha ha ha!--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I love sitting so much--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I would take sitting
2013-Oh My God and doing nothing
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God To standing and fucking any day.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is way better than coming.
2013-Oh My God This is way better.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God This is what--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God At my age, if I'm sitting down
2013-Oh My God and somebody tells me
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I need to get up
2013-Oh My God and go to another room,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I need to be told
2013-Oh My God all the information why first.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You gotta explain
2013-Oh My God all that shit to me.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "what? Why do I--
no. Why, though?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "your car is being towed
right now!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "well, that's what happens
to me, then. That's--

343
00:19:13,084 --> 00:19:16,437

I accept that."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause getting up
2013-Oh My God is a whole thing.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It means first,
2013-Oh My God I have to decide,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "do I really want
to be alive anymore?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, let's start with that,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then I gotta, "" start
2013-Oh My God kind of rocking to get momentum,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God like I'm trying to get
2013-Oh My God an old honda out of a snow bank.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God shit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The worst part of my day,
2013-Oh My God worst part of every day

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of my life, is when
2013-Oh My God I have to put on my socks.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Putting on my socks
2013-Oh My God is the worst part
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of every day,
2013-Oh My God and it always will be.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Even if I have a terrible day
2013-Oh My God in the future
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Where my grandmother is murdered
2013-Oh My God by my other grandmother,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If that ever happened to me,
2013-Oh My God the worst part of that day
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Will be when I put on
2013-Oh My God my socks because--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Putting on my socks,
2013-Oh My God that means I have to--

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Here's what I have to do.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I have to get my hands
2013-Oh My God past my pointed toe.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't even know how I do it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm sitting here.
2013-Oh My God I don't know how I do that.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's 'cause you have to--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's like folding
2013-Oh My God a bowling ball in half.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Soon as I start, I can feel--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm pushing all the fat up
2013-Oh My God into my vital organs,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I just feel
2013-Oh My God all the systems failing.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God beep, beep, beep!

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I have to, like, lay on
2013-Oh My God my back like an eight-year-old
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And go like this,
2013-Oh My God and I start passing out.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I know
2013-Oh My God other people's lives are hard.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ha ha ha!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I know.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I saw an interview on tv
2013-Oh My God with michael j. Fox,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he has parkinson's,
2013-Oh My God and he was describing
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Brushing his teeth, and he said
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It takes him two hours a day,
2013-Oh My God and he said it's agony,
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And I saw this and I thought,
2013-Oh My God ok. That's hard.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That is hard,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And so is putting on my socks.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Sorry, michael.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Doesn't make it easier to know
2013-Oh My God about your thing.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Tell you what.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'll help you brush your teeth,
2013-Oh My God you help me with the socks.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know.
2013-Oh My God I like getting older, though.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Life is an education, and
2013-Oh My God if you're older, you're smarter.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I just believe that.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God If you're in an argument
2013-Oh My God with somebody
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And they're older than you,
2013-Oh My God you should listen to them.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It doesn't mean they're right.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It means that
2013-Oh My God even if they're wrong,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Their wrongness is rooted in
2013-Oh My God more information than you have.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They've been there longer.
2013-Oh My God If you're older, you're smarter.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How many people here,
2013-Oh My God by applause, are 45 or older?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 45 or older, applaud.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ok.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God That's about 60 people
2013-Oh My God out of 2,400.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Here's the interesting thing.
2013-Oh My God There's way more. I can see you.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's so many more.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is arizona.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There are way more people
2013-Oh My God in that demographic,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But they didn't clap.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Why? 'cause they're smart.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They're sitting in the dark
2013-Oh My God going, "I don't have to clap.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't have to do anything."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They're not doing it,
2013-Oh My God and they're right.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know why?
2013-Oh My God 'cause never identify yourself.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Never. Are you crazy?
2013-Oh My God You don't know why I'm asking.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How do you know what--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ok. Burn them all.
2013-Oh My God Burn everybody over 45.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How do you know
2013-Oh My God I'm not gonna do that?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How many people here,
2013-Oh My God by applause, are 40 or younger?

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 40 or younger, applaud.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's every time.
2013-Oh My God whoo! Whoo! every time.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That is a weird thing

2013-Oh My God to celebrate
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God In a room where you're
2013-Oh My God not the only people here.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's like going
2013-Oh My God to a cancer ward--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "not me! Whoo!

420
00:23:26,972 --> 00:23:32,810
I don't have it!
I don't have it!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're older, you're smarter.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God A 55-year-old garbage man
2013-Oh My God is a million times smarter
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Than a 28-year-old
2013-Oh My God with three ph.D.S,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Especially smarter than him,
2013-Oh My God 'cause this idiot

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Has been thinking about three
2013-Oh My God things for, like, 15 years.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's worthless.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The garbage man is 55.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's had some experience.
2013-Oh My God Things have happened to him.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He went to cape cod one summer.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He saw a dead guy
2013-Oh My God floating in the motel pool.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He took a bus to montreal.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He got a hand job at a fair...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God From a miner.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean a miner.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Not a minor, a miner.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You understand? A miner.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God A grown man who works in a mine

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God With dirty hands
2013-Oh My God jacked him off at a county fair.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's what I'm saying happened

2013-Oh My God to the 55-year-old.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You see?
2013-Oh My God He's had some experience.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He knows more.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God More has happened to him.
2013-Oh My God He's seen more.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's seen history.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's witnessed history,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Even if it's not
2013-Oh My God ancient history.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He saw nixon resign
2013-Oh My God on live television.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Me and those few people
2013-Oh My God that clapped,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We saw
2013-Oh My God the president of america cry
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then quit being
2013-Oh My God the president.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That shit was crazy
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause none of us knew
2013-Oh My God what was gonna happen next.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Today people are like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "the president's
kind of disappointing."

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Really?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Our president wept
2013-Oh My God like an insane person
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then got on a helicopter
2013-Oh My God and flew away...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And the whole nation
2013-Oh My God just watched him go.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I like getting older, though,
2013-Oh My God because for me,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The kind of guy I am,
2013-Oh My God getting older
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Makes my life better, you know,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, my sex life,
2013-Oh My God way better at 45,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Look, 'cause this situation

2013-Oh My God is ok at 45.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is not a fun kind
2013-Oh My God of a 17-year-old to be.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And some people, their life
2013-Oh My God is better when they're younger.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, young dudes,
2013-Oh My God young, skinny dudes,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Best life in the world
2013-Oh My God is being a young, skinny dude.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They don't have to do anything.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They just show up
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God With a big adam's apple
2013-Oh My God and a smelly t-shirt.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "hey, I'm here for the easy pussy for the rest of my life."
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "so where do I--
everywhere? Ok. Cool."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But for guys like me,
2013-Oh My God this is not a fun youth.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It gets better.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'd like to make one of those
2013-Oh My God it gets better ads
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For just dumpy, young guys.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We could use a little help,
2013-Oh My God a little encouragement,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just somebody on tv,
2013-Oh My God "listen, man.

478
00:27:13,531 --> 00:27:15,616
I know it's tough right now."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you're vaguely heavy
with no face.

480
00:27:19,504 --> 00:27:23,791
you have zero value"
2013-Oh My God on the sexual marketplace.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you feel invisible to the girls
in school because you are,

482
00:27:28,079 --> 00:27:32,800
but it gets better"
2013-Oh My God because you'll all grow up,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "and you pretty much look
just like this your whole life,

484
00:27:35,920 --> 00:27:37,438
and they don't."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "their options start running out
really fast,

486

00:27:40,692 --> 00:27:42,559
and you're gonna be there."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "as long as you stay
relatively employed and washed,

488
00:27:45,030 --> 00:27:48,098
you're gonna be amazing"
2013-Oh My God in your 40s.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you're gonna be--

490
00:27:49,401 --> 00:27:51,368
you're gonna be the branch"
2013-Oh My God that she can grab
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "before she hits the ground.

492
00:27:53,154 --> 00:27:55,772
it's gonna be so great."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "it just takes time

for her circumstances

494
00:28:00,412 --> 00:28:03,213
to match your looks,"
2013-Oh My God but it's gonna happen.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "it's gonna happen.

496
00:28:05,550 --> 00:28:07,084
when real shit matters,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You're gonna be the sexiest
2013-Oh My God motherfucker in the world."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's just time.
2013-Oh My God That's all it takes.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's a formula to this.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's pussy plus time
2013-Oh My God over income squared.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Everybody has their time.

2013-Oh My God Everybody has their time.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean, not everybody.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There are people out there who

2013-Oh My God there's just nobody for them.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Yep.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God People like to say things like,
2013-Oh My God there's someone for everyone.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Nope!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Not at all true,
2013-Oh My God and stop saying it
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause it's mean to people
2013-Oh My God who never find anybody.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There are millions
2013-Oh My God of people out there
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Who we've all

2013-Oh My God unanimously decided,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They are light speed ugly
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And nobody kisses them
2013-Oh My God on the lips, even.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Nobody touches their genitals
2013-Oh My God their entire life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They just wash it,
2013-Oh My God and then they die.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's all that happens,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God aww, and if you're
2013-Oh My God feeling bad for them,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You can go find one
2013-Oh My God and fuck one tomorrow,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You can just solve the problem
2013-Oh My God right there
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God With all that kindness

2013-Oh My God in your heart.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God aww. well, go fuck one.
2013-Oh My God nah. I didn't think so.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's the one way
2013-Oh My God we're all mean.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Nobody does that.
2013-Oh My God Nobody fucks down, nobody.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God People fuck up or across.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Some women fuck down
2013-Oh My God because a guy
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Talked them into that it was up.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Some guy, "yeah. No. You should.

2013-Oh My God I'm totally up. Yeah."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's a weird selection process
2013-Oh My God that we have.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Dating really is--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It's how we evolve, is dating.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It's how we

2013-Oh My God choose each other,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And dating is a real drag

2013-Oh My God for a lot of people,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God But I always think

2013-Oh My God it's a nice thing.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You know, when I see a date,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I'm always happy when I see

2013-Oh My God a couple on a date

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God 'cause it means people

2013-Oh My God are still trying, you know?

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You see a couple on a date,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It means there's still

2013-Oh My God courage out there.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That takes courage, to go
2013-Oh My God on a date, for both sides,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Two very different kinds
2013-Oh My God of courage.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The male courage,
2013-Oh My God traditionally speaking,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is that he decided to ask.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He went up to a random woman

2013-Oh My God who he has no idea
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If she's gonna like him or not
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he walked up to her
2013-Oh My God terrified.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Everything in your body
2013-Oh My God is telling you,
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "just go the fuck home
and jerk off.

547
00:30:30,478 --> 00:30:33,780
Don't do this!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But he walked up and said,
2013-Oh My God hi. Yes,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And she's like, ""
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "no, no, no. A second.
Give me a second,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you try to get through
2013-Oh My God this membrane of, you know--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then, if it works
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you say,
2013-Oh My God you wanna go out sometime?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Sometimes she'll say yes,
2013-Oh My God and if she says yes,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's her courage,
2013-Oh My God and the courage it takes
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For a woman to say yes is
2013-Oh My God beyond anything I can imagine.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God A woman saying yes to a date
2013-Oh My God with a man is literally insane
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And ill-advised,
2013-Oh My God and the whole species' existence

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Counts on them doing it,
2013-Oh My God and I don't know how they--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How do women still go out with

2013-Oh My God guys when you consider the fact

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That there is no greater threat
2013-Oh My God to women than men?
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God We're the number-one
2013-Oh My God threat to women.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Globally and historically,
2013-Oh My God we're the number-one cause
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of injury and mayhem to women.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We're the worst thing
2013-Oh My God that ever happens to them.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's true.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know what
2013-Oh My God our number-one threat is?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Heart disease.
2013-Oh My God That's the whole thing.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's it, just our own heart
2013-Oh My God going, "dude, I can't--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you can't keep doing this.

571
00:31:42,050 --> 00:31:47,220
I told you three strokes ago
that this is not smart,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But women still--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "yeah. I'll go out with you
alone at night."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God What are you, nuts?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I'll get in your car with you
with my little shoulders.

576
00:31:58,683 --> 00:32:00,350
Hi. Where are we going?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God to your death, statistically.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How do they still do it?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're a guy, try to imagine
2013-Oh My God that you could only date

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God A half-bear, half-lion,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you're like,
2013-Oh My God "I hope this one's nice.

582
00:32:18,469 --> 00:32:22,139
I hope he doesn't do
what he's going to do."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I always--
2013-Oh My God I love when I see a date.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, when you see a date,

2013-Oh My God you can tell it's the first date
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause of the way they're
2013-Oh My God walking together
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And she's looking up at his face
2013-Oh My God trying to figure him out,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he's just a mess.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God A guy on a first date

2013-Oh My God just has no actual personality.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God He's just a mishmash

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Of different kinds of dudes

2013-Oh My God for a couple of seconds each,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Just anything, no cohesive--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Just like a ransom note

2013-Oh My God cut out of a lot of magazines,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Just, you know, "well...

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "ha ha!

595

00:33:03,247 --> 00:33:04,598

well, yes. I think so, too."

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Ha ha! Rrgh..."

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Whatever, just like

2013-Oh My God a blind dick in space
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just thrusting
2013-Oh My God in infinite directions
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Hoping to find pay dirt
2013-Oh My God at someplace,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then sometimes
2013-Oh My God you see a date
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's later down the line
2013-Oh My God and something has happened.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's something
2013-Oh My God that happens in a date
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That I never get to witness
2013-Oh My God 'cause women do this.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They get to do it inside.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They get to just decide quietly,
2013-Oh My God I'm gonna let him fuck me.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God They just get to decide.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Something he says,
2013-Oh My God and she's like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "that was good.
He's gonna fuck me later,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he has no idea.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's still, like,
2013-Oh My God trying all this shit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He still has no idea
2013-Oh My God he's already in there.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Guys are--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We love women a lot--
2013-Oh My God all men do--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And we just look at you.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's what I do.
2013-Oh My God I just look at women.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I just--""
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like they're, you know,
2013-Oh My God cakes in windows.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I just--""
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I was walking in new york once,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And there's these two very cute

2013-Oh My God women walking behind me,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I was trying to walk slowly
2013-Oh My God so I could hear
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God What they were saying
2013-Oh My God to each other, you know,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause they were cute,
2013-Oh My God so I wanted to hear them,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like that's gonna help me
2013-Oh My God in any way, to hear their--

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "don't you wish the guy
walking in front of us

626
00:34:16,087 --> 00:34:18,422
Would squeeze our tits
for, like, one second?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ok.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Here.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Here I go. Thank you.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's really a flaw in men
2013-Oh My God that we would all do that.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're a woman, you could ask

2013-Oh My God any guy on planet earth,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "could you squeeze my tit
for one second?"
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And 100% of us will go,
2013-Oh My God yes, of course.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That doesn't matter.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I could be doing
2013-Oh My God open heart surgery.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God yeah. Ok.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Beep! "don't worry.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God He's not your tits.
2013-Oh My God Don't worry about it."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know why
2013-Oh My God we love tits so much.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Some people say it's because
2013-Oh My God we breastfeed, but so do women,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Or, you know, baby women.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Not grown-up women,

2013-Oh My God don't usually--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You don't see, like,
2013-Oh My God a 68-year-old woman,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, a stately look--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, like sigourney weaver,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, sucking milk
2013-Oh My God out of a young woman's tit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "thank you, deborah.
I'll see you tomorrow at 2:00."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's not usually the thing,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is the elderly breastfeeding
2013-Oh My God from the young,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Except for at the end
2013-Oh My God of "the grapes of wrath,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Which I don't mean

2013-Oh My God to ruin that book for you,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But you should have read it
2013-Oh My God by now.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know if you read
2013-Oh My God the grapes of wrath,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But that's how it ends,
2013-Oh My God with an old, dying man
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Sucking milk
2013-Oh My God out of a young girl's tits,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then the book is over,
2013-Oh My God and you're like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "jesus! What happened
at the end there?

658
00:36:07,064 --> 00:36:09,649
That's crazy."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's no other book

2013-Oh My God in that genre.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's no dense,
2013-Oh My God historic classic
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That ends with a weird,
2013-Oh My God porny paragraph at the very--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "and then anna karenina
shat on his chest."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God holy moly with that!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God the end.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "my god!

666
00:36:32,974 --> 00:36:36,893
that is a violent shift in tone"
2013-Oh My God at the end of that book.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I've been reading this book
2013-Oh My God for three months."
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God But we do, we love tits,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you always know a tit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You always know a tit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, like you ever been
2013-Oh My God in a crowded place--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like a subway or like,
2013-Oh My God you know, a sports stadium--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you're smooshed in
2013-Oh My God with other people
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And your elbow touches a tit
2013-Oh My God behind you, you're like,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "that's a tit.
I just touched it.

676
00:37:05,756 --> 00:37:08,825
I know that was a tit.
I know it!"

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Because the sensitivity

2013-Oh My God of the male elbow

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God To tit flesh specifically

2013-Oh My God is unbelievable, just to tits,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God 'cause you could drive a tack

2013-Oh My God in there, I'm not gonna feel it,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God But a tit--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Through a shirt and a sweater

2013-Oh My God and a jacket

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And her jacket, sweater,

2013-Oh My God shirt and bra, somehow...

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "it's a tit! I touched a tit!

684

00:37:34,619 --> 00:37:38,538

I touched a tit!"

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God I touched one tit. One tit."

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's rare, to touch one tit.
2013-Oh My God It's like a four-leaf clover.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Usually, you touch two.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The only time you touch one tit
2013-Oh My God is when it was an accident
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Or you didn't have permission,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But otherwise...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God When tit access is granted,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's usually good
2013-Oh My God for two tits at a time.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's, once you're on one--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You really have to screw up
2013-Oh My God really badly and quickly
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God To lose tit access
2013-Oh My God between tits one and two.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You must have said something
2013-Oh My God really dumb on the first tit
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That you didn't get
2013-Oh My God the second one.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "yeah, it's like your mom's
dirty whore tit."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "why? What? I said I liked it.

700
00:38:30,908 --> 00:38:33,176
that's what I meant,"
2013-Oh My God is that I like it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I like your mom's
dirty whore tit,

702
00:38:36,747 --> 00:38:40,133
And I like yours,"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And if it's up to the guy,

2013-Oh My God we're gonna touch both tits.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God No guy touches a tit
2013-Oh My God and then goes, "you know what?

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I'm good with the one.
That's fine for me.

706
00:38:48,425 --> 00:38:51,594
Everything in moderation."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We're gonna touch both,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Even if something terrible
2013-Oh My God happens in the middle of--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God yeah--
2013-Oh My God there's a bomb!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "shit! Come on, let's get--

711
00:38:59,937 --> 00:39:02,789

come on!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Let's get your tits
2013-Oh My God out of here!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I've seen a few tits.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I've seen--I don't know--
2013-Oh My God 48 maybe.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I had my history
2013-Oh My God in my life, you know?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I've been divorced
2013-Oh My God for five years,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And it's been the best part
2013-Oh My God of my life, being divorced,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Easily my favorite part
2013-Oh My God of my life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I love being divorced.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every year has been
2013-Oh My God better than the last.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That is the only time
2013-Oh My God I can say that about,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And by the way, I'm not saying
2013-Oh My God don't get married.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you meet somebody,
2013-Oh My God fall in love and get married,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then get divorced
2013-Oh My God because that's the best part.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's the best part.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Marriage is just like a larva
2013-Oh My God stage for true happiness,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Which is divorce,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because you just let go
2013-Oh My God and everything's fine now.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Divorce is forever.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It really actually is.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Marriage is for how long
2013-Oh My God you can hack it,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But divorce just gets stronger
2013-Oh My God like a piece of oak.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Nobody ever says, "
2013-Oh My God my divorce is falling apart.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's over. I can't take it."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And again, if you're
2013-Oh My God in a good marriage, stay in it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're in the best marriage
2013-Oh My God ever, stay in it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm just saying, if you got out,
2013-Oh My God it would be better.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God That's just a fact. I'm sorry.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm sorry, but it's true.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Everything's better.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God My ex-wife and I,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is the best part
2013-Oh My God of our knowing each other.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We're good co-parents because

2013-Oh My God we live apart and we're friends.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Our kids go to her
2013-Oh My God half the week,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They come to me half the week,

2013-Oh My God and I'm a good father.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'm an attentive, focused,
2013-Oh My God and responsible father.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Do you know why?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause I get to say good-bye
2013-Oh My God to these kids every week.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Are you shitting me?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's like every parent's
2013-Oh My God fantasy.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Who can't be a good father
2013-Oh My God for half of every week?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God No matter how bad it gets,
2013-Oh My God every Wednesday,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I get to go, "good-bye, girls.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "daddy's gonna go upstairs
and pour whiskey

756
00:41:00,724 --> 00:41:03,943
All over his naked body
right now."

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I'm gonna lay in my own filth

758
00:41:11,001 --> 00:41:14,037
Until two seconds
before you come back here."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's why I'm such a good dad.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God My daughter was having
2013-Oh My God a dance thing at her school.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They had this big dance.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Anyway, we all went,
2013-Oh My God all the parents,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And everybody's there,
2013-Oh My God and everybody's got their phone,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every single parent.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It was an amazing thing to watch

2013-Oh My God 'cause kids are dancing
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And every parent
2013-Oh My God is standing there like this.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every single person
2013-Oh My God was blocking their vision
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of their actual child
2013-Oh My God with their phone, and the kids--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I went over by the stage
2013-Oh My God and the kids--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's people holding ipads
2013-Oh My God in front of their faces.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It looked like we're all in
2013-Oh My God the witness protection program.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, the kids can't see
2013-Oh My God their parents,

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And everybody's watching

2013-Oh My God a shitty movie

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Of something

2013-Oh My God that's happening ten feet--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Like, look at your fucking kid.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God The resolution on the kid is

2013-Oh My God unbelievable if you just look.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God It's totally hd.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Why are you taping this?

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You're never gonna watch it.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God In a million years,

2013-Oh My God you're not gonna watch videos

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Of your kids doing shit

2013-Oh My God you missed

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God The first time it happened.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You don't watch it.
2013-Oh My God You just put it on facebook.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "here, you watch it.
I wanna take a nap now."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then you get to read
2013-Oh My God all the comments.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "my god!

787
00:42:39,840 --> 00:42:43,459
it's so cute!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Ngaah!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And guess what?
2013-Oh My God They're not watching it, either.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They're not watching the video.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God These kids are dancing
2013-Oh My God for no one.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Nobody watches the videos
2013-Oh My God on your facebook.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They see the first frame
2013-Oh My God of a kid and they go,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "that's very nice.
Ok. Back to this."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Nobody's watching your kids'
2013-Oh My God videos on facebook,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I promise you.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'll prove it to you.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Next time you tape
2013-Oh My God your kid's dance,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Tape one second of it
2013-Oh My God and then add
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 20 minutes
2013-Oh My God of just your own asshole.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Just go in the bathroom

2013-Oh My God and just record your own anus

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Opening and closing

2013-Oh My God for 20 minutes.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Tack it onto your kid dancing

2013-Oh My God for a second.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Put that on facebook.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Everybody will write

2013-Oh My God the same thing.

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God "that's adorable!

807

00:43:50,110 --> 00:43:53,579

I think I see a future star!"

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Don't tape shit on your--

2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Life is short.

2013-Oh My God Life is very short.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I like life. I like it.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I feel like even if it ends up
2013-Oh My God being short,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I got lucky to have it 'cause
2013-Oh My God life is an amazing gift
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God When you think about what
2013-Oh My God you get with a basic life,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Not even a particularly
2013-Oh My God lucky life or a healthy life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you have a life,
2013-Oh My God that's an ama--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Here's your boilerplate deal
2013-Oh My God with life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is basic cable,
2013-Oh My God what you get when you get life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to be on earth.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God First of all--my god--
2013-Oh My God what a location.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God This is earth, and for trillions
2013-Oh My God of miles in every direction,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It fucking sucks so bad.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's so shitty that your eyes
2013-Oh My God bolt out of your head
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause it sucks so bad.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to be on earth
2013-Oh My God and look at shit,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God As long as you're not blind
2013-Oh My God or whatever it is.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to be here.
2013-Oh My God You get to eat food.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to put bacon
2013-Oh My God in your mouth.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean, when you have bacon
2013-Oh My God in your mouth,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It doesn't matter
2013-Oh My God who's president or anything,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You just--""
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every time I'm eating bacon,
2013-Oh My God I think,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I could die right now,
2013-Oh My God and I mean it!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's how good life is.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to--
2013-Oh My God you get to fuck.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's free if you're smart.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That comes with.
2013-Oh My God That's part of the deal.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Where else are you gonna get
2013-Oh My God that deal?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to put your dick
2013-Oh My God in there and go in and out,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Pretty good,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And if you're a woman,
2013-Oh My God you get to just lay back
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And just have a dick
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just shoving
2013-Oh My God in and out of you awkwardly
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Anytime you want,
2013-Oh My God anytime you want.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're a gay man, you get to
2013-Oh My God just fill your boyfriend's ass
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God With your dick, just fill it
2013-Oh My God all the way to the balls,
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God And it's nice and warm
2013-Oh My God and tight in there,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he's your buddy.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you're a lesbian,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to do all the stuff
2013-Oh My God they're doing, and...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's a great deal.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to eat. You get to fuck.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You get to read
2013-Oh My God to kill a mockingbird.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's a great life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So, you know, I'm not worried
2013-Oh My God about it ending.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's pretty good,
2013-Oh My God and I've wasted a lot of time
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Just being angry at people
2013-Oh My God I don't know.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, it's amazing how nasty

2013-Oh My God we can get as people,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Depending on the situation.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, most people are ok
2013-Oh My God as long as they're ok,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But if you put people in certain
2013-Oh My God contexts, they just change.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, when I'm in my car, I have
2013-Oh My God a different set of values.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I am the worst person I can be
2013-Oh My God when I'm behind the wheel,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Which is when I'm
2013-Oh My God at my most dangerous.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God When you're driving,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's when you need to be
2013-Oh My God the most compassionate
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And responsible of any other
2013-Oh My God time in your life
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause you are fucking driving
2013-Oh My God a weapon amongst weapons,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And yet it's the worst
2013-Oh My God people get, and I am the worst.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God One time, I was driving,
2013-Oh My God and there was a guy ahead of me,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And he kind of--I don't know--
2013-Oh My God sorta drifted into my lane
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For a second,
2013-Oh My God and this came out of my mouth.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I said,

2013-Oh My God worthless piece of shit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean, what an indictment.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God What kind of a way is that to
2013-Oh My God feel about another human being?

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God worthless piece of shit?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's somebody's son.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And things I've said
2013-Oh My God to other people.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I was once driving, and some guy

2013-Oh My God in a pickup truck did--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't remember, even--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I yelled out my window,
2013-Oh My God I said, "hey, fuck you!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Where outside of a car

2013-Oh My God is that even nearly ok?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If you were in an elevator
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you were, like, right next
2013-Oh My God to a person's body
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And, whatever, like, he leaned
2013-Oh My God into you a little bit,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Would you ever turn
2013-Oh My God right to their face
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And go, "hey, fuck you!"?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God worthless piece of shit!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God No.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Literally zero people
2013-Oh My God would ever do that,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But put a couple of pieces of
2013-Oh My God glass and some road between you,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's nothing you would not
2013-Oh My God say to them.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I hope you die!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I said that to a person.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I hope you die!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Why? 'cause you made me
2013-Oh My God go like this
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For half a second of my life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You tested my reflexes,
2013-Oh My God and it worked out fine!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So now I hope your kids
2013-Oh My God grow up motherless!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I mean, what am I capable of?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'd like to think
2013-Oh My God that I'm a nice person,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But I don't know, man.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God A lot of it is context.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There's a lot of things I wonder
2013-Oh My God if the world was different.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, if murder was legal, I
2013-Oh My God might have killed a few people.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I don't know.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'd love to think,
2013-Oh My God I would never do that,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But we really need the law
2013-Oh My God against murder
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For one simple reason.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God The law against murder
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is the number-one thing
2013-Oh My God preventing murder.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We'd like to think it's 'cause,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, "I would never
2013-Oh My God do that."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God No. It's 'cause it really sucks
2013-Oh My God getting caught murdering, a lot.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If murder was legal,
2013-Oh My God or just a misdemeanor--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like you get a thing
2013-Oh My God in the mail--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "shit, they had
a camera there.

917
00:50:16,580 --> 00:50:18,798
Well."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If murder was legal,
2013-Oh My God there would be so much murder.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Regular people would murder.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Murderers would murder
2013-Oh My God even more,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And then really nice,
2013-Oh My God sweet people
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Would murder a few people,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But nobody would murder
2013-Oh My God no people.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You wouldn't trust somebody
2013-Oh My God who didn't murder
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If murder was legal.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You wouldn't like them.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I never killed anybody.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "ok. Nice meeting you.
Yecch, what a creep.

929
00:50:57,487 --> 00:50:59,455
I mean, not even a hooker?"
2013-Oh My God Live a life.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "what's wrong with that guy?

931
00:51:01,458 --> 00:51:04,493
He's like a mormon or some shit.
I hate those guys."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I think he's nice.
2013-Oh My God shut up, janet.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They would just--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God If murder was legal,
2013-Oh My God there would be a lot of murder.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Children would behave
2013-Oh My God very differently
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Because mostly parents would be

2013-Oh My God murdering their own kids,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's mostly what would happen

2013-Oh My God if murder was legal.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, you'd go to a mall,
2013-Oh My God there'd be,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like eight, different moms
2013-Oh My God in the mall just--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "I told you to stop it!
You didn't listen to me!"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just--pbbt!
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God There'd be just--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You'd be stepping
2013-Oh My God over dead kids.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God There'd be, like, a new problem.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "you have to clean up your kids

946
00:51:46,670 --> 00:51:49,538
when you kill them"
2013-Oh My God 'cause it's gross.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "it's bad for the environment.

948
00:51:54,144 --> 00:51:55,978
if you murder your child"
2013-Oh My God in a public place,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "please use one of the red bags
that are in the dispensers

950
00:52:01,651 --> 00:52:07,072
every three feet of america."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "put your murdered child

in the red bag

952
00:52:09,493 --> 00:52:12,528
with a logo"
2013-Oh My God of a murdered kid on it
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "next to the other logo
that tells you

954
00:52:15,999 --> 00:52:19,869
not to let your alive kid play"
2013-Oh My God with the plastic bag
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "because they might suffocate,

956
00:52:22,205 --> 00:52:26,375
In which case you could just
leave them in the bag."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That is a whole bunch
2013-Oh My God of horrible thoughts
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Right in a row, right in a row.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That is a compressed area
2013-Oh My God of bad thought.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You know, you have
2013-Oh My God your bad thoughts.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Hopefully you do good things.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Everybody has a competition
2013-Oh My God in their brain
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of good thoughts
2013-Oh My God and bad thoughts.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Hopefully,
2013-Oh My God the good thoughts win.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For me, I always have both.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I have, like, the thing I
2013-Oh My God believe, the good thing--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's the thing I believe--

2013-Oh My God and then there's this thing,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And I don't believe it,
2013-Oh My God but it is there.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's always this thing
2013-Oh My God and then this thing.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's become a category
2013-Oh My God in my brain
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That I call, "of course...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But maybe..."
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'll give you an example, ok?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Like, of course children
2013-Oh My God who have nut allergies
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Need to be protected, of course.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We have to segregate
2013-Oh My God their food from nuts,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Have their medication available
2013-Oh My God at all times,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And anybody who manufactures

2013-Oh My God or serves food
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Needs to be aware of deadly
2013-Oh My God nut allergies, of course,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But maybe...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Maybe if touching a nut
2013-Oh My God kills you,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You're supposed to die.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course not.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course not. Of course not.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Jesus.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I have a nephew who has that.

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God I'd be devastated if something
2013-Oh My God happened to him,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But maybe...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Maybe if we all just do this
2013-Oh My God for one year,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We're done with nut allergies
2013-Oh My God forever.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God No. Of course not.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course, if you're fighting
2013-Oh My God for your country
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you get shot or hurt,
2013-Oh My God it's a terrible tragedy,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course, of course...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But maybe...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Maybe if you pick up a gun

2013-Oh My God and go to another country
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And you get shot,
2013-Oh My God it's not that weird.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Maybe if you get shot by the
2013-Oh My God dude you were just shooting at,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's a tiny bit your fault.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course, of course slavery
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is the worst thing
2013-Oh My God that ever happened.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Listen, listen.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You all clapped for dead kids
2013-Oh My God with the nuts.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God For kids dying from nuts,
2013-Oh My God you applauded,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God So you're in this with me now.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Do you understand?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You don't get to cherry-pick.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Those kids did nothing to you.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course, of course slavery
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is the worst thing
2013-Oh My God that ever happened.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Of course it is,
2013-Oh My God every time it's happened--
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Black people in america,
2013-Oh My God jews in egypt.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every time a whole race
2013-Oh My God of people has been enslaved,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God It's a terrible, horrible thing,
2013-Oh My God of course...
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God But maybe...
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God Maybe every incredible
2013-Oh My God human achievement in history
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Was done with slaves.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Every single thing where you go,

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God "how did they build those pyramids?"
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They just threw human death
2013-Oh My God and suffering at them
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Until they were finished.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God How did we traverse the nation
2013-Oh My God with the railroad so quickly?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God We just threw chinese people
2013-Oh My God in caves and blew 'em up
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And didn't give a shit
2013-Oh My God what happened to them.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God There's no end
2013-Oh My God to what you can do
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God When you don't give a fuck
2013-Oh My God about particular people.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You can do anything.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God That's where human greatness
2013-Oh My God comes from,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Is that we're shitty people,
2013-Oh My God that we fuck others over.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Even today, how do we have
2013-Oh My God this amazing microtechnology?
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Because the factory
2013-Oh My God where they're making these,
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God They jump off the fucking roof
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God 'cause it's a nightmare
2013-Oh My God in there.
2013-Oh My God

2013-Oh My God You really have a choice.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God You can have candles and horses

2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God And be a little kinder
2013-Oh My God to each other
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Or let someone
2013-Oh My God suffer immeasurably far away
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Just so you can leave
2013-Oh My God a mean comment on youtube
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God While you're taking a shit.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Thanks a lot, folks.
2013-Oh My God You guys were great.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Thank you very, very much.
2013-Oh My God
2013-Oh My God Thank you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store One of my hobbies
2015-Comedy Store is I collect dust.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Are you from this country?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I go around town
2015-Comedy Store slashing tire prices.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Do you get that?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Do you know that Christmas song
2015-Comedy Store Do You Hear What I Hear?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Do you?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You stopped laughing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You stopped laughing, sir.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You got the idea,
2015-Comedy Store there are no jokes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There's a kind of hush
2015-Comedy Store all over this room.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm addicted to

2015-Comedy Store prescription glasses.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And "20/20" wants to do
2015-Comedy Store my life story.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It gets wor-
2015-Comedy Store A four-year-old wrote this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Thank you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No, I'm not leaving yet,
2015-Comedy Store hold on.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is my stepladder.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I never knew my real ladder.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I heard great things
2015-Comedy Store about my real ladder,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that he supported three
people
2015-Comedy Store at one time.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Last I heard, he's one-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I fucked that up, too.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The last I heard, he was in
2015-Comedy Store a 12-step program.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It really didn't matter.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, thank you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, I've had a lovely-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's it for me, thank you very
2015-Comedy Store much, thank you very much.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, with that,
2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna bring up the man.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Do you know the man?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mister who?

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Mr. Louie- who, what?

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Mr. Louis Prima? No.

2015-Comedy Store Mr. Louis Armstrong? No.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Mr. Louis C.K.!

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Here he is.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Thank you.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Oh.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Oh, my God, you guys.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Oh, my God,

2015-Comedy Store thank you.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store This-

2015-Comedy Store You guys...

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store You guys are great, thank you.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store This is what I talk like now,
2015-Comedy Store just so you know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna do
2015-Comedy Store the whole show like this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store A really- a very offensive
2015-Comedy Store stereotype...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store ...of a Mexican.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is a Mexican at the
border.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just let me in!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Jesus!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He won't let me-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You guys are dicks
2015-Comedy Store in there, anyways!
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Fuck you, America!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Was that too high up,
2015-Comedy Store do you think?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's why I like-
2015-Comedy Store I always like to stand
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store just a little bit wrong,
2015-Comedy Store you know?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just for my own
entertainment,
2015-Comedy Store instead of standing like this,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store just put it a little bit up
2015-Comedy Store here, just so people are like-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know why
2015-Comedy Store that bothers me.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Especially if I'm somewhere
2015-Comedy Store I don't like being, like CVS.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You know, I hate CVS.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But sometimes
2015-Comedy Store you gotta go in there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That should be
2015-Comedy Store their slogan, CVS.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Sometimes
2015-Comedy Store you gotta come in here. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Where else you gonna get
2015-Comedy Store your wart Band-Aids
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and that stuff
2015-Comedy Store for your dry vaginer?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Dry vaginer.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I used to think
2015-Comedy Store it was called a "vaginer. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I did, because I grew up
2015-Comedy Store in Boston and the-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know
2015-Comedy Store if you are familiar with-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store People call it
2015-Comedy Store the Boston accent.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's not an accent.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's a whole city of people
2015-Comedy Store saying most words wrong.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's just a stupidity
2015-Comedy Store in a massive region.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Because my teachers,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store they teach you
2015-Comedy Store to talk like that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store My teacher- I had a teacher
2015-Comedy Store named Miss Daugherty,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but she thought
2015-Comedy Store her name was Mrs. Darrity.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She mispronounced
2015-Comedy Store her own name.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mrs. Darrity!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she'd give us sex-ed-
2015-Comedy Store This was fifth grade.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We had sex ed with Mrs.
Darrity,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she's showing us
2015-Comedy Store the diagram, she's like,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "This is a penis.

82
00:05:41,509 --> 00:05:45,262
And this is a vaginer."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Now, during intercourse,
the man ejaculates sperm...

84

00:05:53,479 --> 00:05:54,564
... up into the vaginer."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "And then later,

86
00:05:59,082 --> 00:06:00,695
a fucking baby..."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "... comes out of the vaginer.

88
00:06:07,951 --> 00:06:10,454
And sometimes it's 'retahded. '"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This was the '70s.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store A teacher said "retahded"
2015-Comedy Store in Boston in the '70s.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store My daughter's retahded.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She used to tell us every day.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "I have a daughter
and she's mentally retahded.

94
00:06:25,344 --> 00:06:29,348
She's 35 and she lives"
2015-Comedy Store in my house.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "She better be fucking
retahded.

96
00:06:34,061 --> 00:06:36,897
I'm gonna stick her back up
in my vaginer. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I thought it was called
2015-Comedy Store a vaginer 'til I was, like, 25.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I remember thinking
2015-Comedy Store it was, like-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's a vaginer, it's a-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, a thing

2015-Comedy Store that vagines, you know?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, you use it to vagine-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I gotta vagine my driveway.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I just gotta vagine
2015-Comedy Store this new table I just made.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That would make a nice table,

2015-Comedy Store like, you make a new table
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then you take the-
2015-Comedy Store the 80-grit paper
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and you sand it,
2015-Comedy Store and then 120,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then you go, "All right,
2015-Comedy Store honey, get up there,"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she just...

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Like, an old-

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Like, one of those

2015-Comedy Store Danish tables, or like a...

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Ooh.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Nice old Italian table.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "This table is-a very smooth

115
00:07:29,826 --> 00:07:35,122
because, eh, my wife"

2015-Comedy Store have a very juicy pussy

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "and she vagine the table
and my family,

117
00:07:40,002 --> 00:07:41,713
we do this
for generations, we vagine. "

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store All right.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I'm 47 now, and, uh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, I know, that's about
2015-Comedy Store what it's worth.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what it-
2015-Comedy Store That's what that deserves.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Woo.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Woo.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Woo!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, 47 doesn't
2015-Comedy Store buy you anything.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 18, you can vote,
2015-Comedy Store 21, you can drink,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and 47, you can just-
2015-Comedy Store Just keep doing whatever.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Just do...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just keep being out of breath.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store One good thing is that
2015-Comedy Store I've let go of any dream
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store of getting in great shape,
2015-Comedy Store like, it's like a relief.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just 'cause-
2015-Comedy Store My whole life I've been like,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store well, someday, I should
2015-Comedy Store really get in great shape.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Now, I'm like, what?
2015-Comedy Store Why would I do that?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's not gonna happen.
2015-Comedy Store Just-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store To me, the bar,

2015-Comedy Store the level I wanna reach
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store as far as the shape I'm in,
2015-Comedy Store I just want it to be
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so that if you find out
2015-Comedy Store that I died,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store you ask "What happened?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's all.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I want you to wonder
2015-Comedy Store what happened.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't want it to be
2015-Comedy Store like, "Oh, he died?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, yeah, well, sure.
2015-Comedy Store Sure he did.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Sure he did.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This'd be bigger news to you-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Did you hear
2015-Comedy Store Louie's still alive?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Shit.
2015-Comedy Store Oh, really?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, my God!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, my God, how?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store How?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Some things change
2015-Comedy Store when you get older.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, I've reallocated some
2015-Comedy Store of the noises that I make.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, the noise
2015-Comedy Store I used to make when I come

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store is now the noise I make
2015-Comedy Store when I pee.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh... oh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ah...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ahhh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Take it all, bitch.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Very disrespectful
2015-Comedy Store to my toilet, unfortunately.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, you like that piss,
2015-Comedy Store don't you?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Bitch!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna shit in your mouth,
2015-Comedy Store too, 'cause you ain't nothing
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but a shit-eatin',

2015-Comedy Store piss-drinkin' toilet!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Dumb bitch, toilet!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You ain't intelligent.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You ain't even been outside.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You sit there waiting for me

2015-Comedy Store to shit in your face.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Got piss on your lips.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You ain't even special.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I pissed in three toilets today.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You ain't shit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's terrible.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's awful.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But that's how my dad
2015-Comedy Store treated his toilet,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so that's where I learned it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's a shame.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So that's the noise
2015-Comedy Store I make when I pee.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And, uh, some of you
2015-Comedy Store might be wondering-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store None of you are wondering...

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store ...what noise do I make
2015-Comedy Store when I come.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So this is the noise
2015-Comedy Store I make when I come.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I just go...
2015-Comedy Store It is done!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's a whole thing with clouds

2015-Comedy Store and lightning and crows.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The circle is complete!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's kind of intense.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And there's a little witch
2015-Comedy Store with white eyes going,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And a child will be born!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store One time I was
2015-Comedy Store having sex with a woman,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store it was our first time
2015-Comedy Store having sex.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Also turned out to be
2015-Comedy Store our last time, but I wasn't-
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Didn't know that at the-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, I was getting-
2015-Comedy Store I was gonna come soon,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so I felt like talking
2015-Comedy Store about it, and...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But I didn't know her very well.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So it came out weird,
2015-Comedy Store I said, "Oh, I'm cooming. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's like, "What did you say?"

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause I was back there.
2015-Comedy Store That's why.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's why
2015-Comedy Store she had to go like this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "What'd you say?

202
00:12:05,601 --> 00:12:07,603
What was that back there, chief?
What was that?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause I'm always back there.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's a- that's a weird thing

2015-Comedy Store to brag about.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm always behind her.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Every time.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So they don't see me crying.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's weird having sex
2015-Comedy Store with a woman from behind
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause you don't know
2015-Comedy Store what's going on the whole
time

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and you get kinda paranoid.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The whole time,
2015-Comedy Store she might be like...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was on the subway in New York.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This isn't another sex story.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is a traveling story.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Are you ready?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I'm on the subway
2015-Comedy Store and I'm standing there-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wasn't holding anything,
2015-Comedy Store I just like to stand like this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm standing there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I walk around the city

2015-Comedy Store like this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Hi.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I'm standing there and
2015-Comedy Store from behind me over here,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I hear this. I hear...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was like, whew, okay.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's a crazy person.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, it's not a big surprise

2015-Comedy Store in New York.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Then I heard it again.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was like,
2015-Comedy Store all right, I wanna see,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wanna see the crazy person.

2015-Comedy Store I just wanna take a look.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I look over and
2015-Comedy Store it's not what I expected.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It wasn't a big homeless guy

2015-Comedy Store with two sets of headphones

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that don't work
2015-Comedy Store or anything like that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was a...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store A young woman,
2015-Comedy Store she looked like she was about
21
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she's standing there,
2015-Comedy Store she's very, kinda nice-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Properly dressed.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She was very, like,
2015-Comedy Store Michigan-y or something.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Very suburban-y, Michigan-y

2015-Comedy Store kinda thing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she's standing there
2015-Comedy Store with her ponytail,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then all of a sudden,
2015-Comedy Store she starts going like this,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store she goes...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store La-la la-la-la la-la!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I realize, oh,
2015-Comedy Store she's, like, a student,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store like, a singing music student,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she's doing her vocal
2015-Comedy Store exercises on the subway.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You know what?

2015-Comedy Store It wasn't charming or nice.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was arrogant and rude,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause she just had
2015-Comedy Store this look like, it's-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm so cool, 'cause I'm
studying
2015-Comedy Store music in New York City
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I just do my thing
2015-Comedy Store right on the subway every day.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store La-la la-la-la la-la, everybody!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store La-la la-la-la la-la,
2015-Comedy Store tired nurse
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store who just did a 14-hour shift!

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store We live in an interesting time,

2015-Comedy Store you know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause you can be
2015-Comedy Store on an airplane,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store you're like one
2015-Comedy Store of 200 passengers.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You're on a flight
2015-Comedy Store 30,000 feet in the air,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and in the middle of the flight

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store if you just decide to do this,
2015-Comedy Store you're sitting in your seat
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and you just start going
2015-Comedy Store like this, you go...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Maaah!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Maaah! Mahh!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If you do that and
2015-Comedy Store don't stop doing it,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store they will land the plane.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You can will a plane
2015-Comedy Store to the ground
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store without a weapon or a threat.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't even
2015-Comedy Store have to do that much,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store you can just sit there and
2015-Comedy Store just start going, "Down!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Down!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Seriously, if you were
2015-Comedy Store on a plane
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and you just didn't
2015-Comedy Store stop saying "down. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Down!

272
00:15:55,855 --> 00:15:56,273
Down!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Sir, is there a problem?
2015-Comedy Store "Down!

274
00:15:59,276 --> 00:16:00,652
Down!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Fighter jets will appear-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, you're going
2015-Comedy Store to the nearest airport.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then I guess
2015-Comedy Store you're in trouble, but...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What? They can't put you,
2015-Comedy Store like, in prison
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store because you said
2015-Comedy Store down several times.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They, like, bother you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Why'd you do it?
Are you a terrorist?

282
00:16:20,464 --> 00:16:21,757
Why'd you do it?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I just- I just didn't want
to be up anymore.

284
00:16:24,676 --> 00:16:26,428
I just didn't like it."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I mean, I just said the word
of the- where I wanted to be.

286
00:16:31,350 --> 00:16:33,352
You didn't have to do it."

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was just a suggestion,
2015-Comedy Store Jesus Christ. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was on a plane once and there
2015-Comedy Store was two babies on the plane.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And other people,
2015-Comedy Store it wasn't just...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It wasn't just me
2015-Comedy Store and two babies.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That would be weird.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You get on a plane,
2015-Comedy Store there's just two babies.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Come on, we're leaving soon.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's the pilot baby.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I'm the other baby.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No, that's all right,
2015-Comedy Store I'm not gonna...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You babies have a good flight,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but I'm gonna find
2015-Comedy Store another way to get there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, I don't like the way
2015-Comedy Store this was starting.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, I was on a plane
2015-Comedy Store and there was these two
babies
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and they were crying
2015-Comedy Store the whole time,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store crying the whole flight,
2015-Comedy Store and that happens a lot.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I don't think they knew each

2015-Comedy Store other, they were just crying.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I've seen this
2015-Comedy Store on so many flights,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I started to wonder, is there

2015-Comedy Store a reason for this?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is there, like,
2015-Comedy Store an actual reason why babies-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I looked it up. Turns out,
2015-Comedy Store there's an actual reason
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store why babies cry on airplanes,

2015-Comedy Store and it's because they're upset

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that gay people

2015-Comedy Store are getting married.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They're, like, really upset.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, inconsolably upset.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Honey, it's-
2015-Comedy Store The country's changing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Waah!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I don't agree with them.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I think if people are in love,
2015-Comedy Store they should get married.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But they can't-
2015-Comedy Store They can't accept that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause they're just- You know,

2015-Comedy Store they're just being babies.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Babies are selfish.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They are,
2015-Comedy Store babies are selfish.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They just, waah!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No baby ever goes, "Waah,
2015-Comedy Store but how you doing, though?"

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have two daughters and both
of
2015-Comedy Store them at one time were babies

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I held them
2015-Comedy Store and they cried on planes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's happened to me,
2015-Comedy Store I've had a baby on a plane.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If you're ever-

2015-Comedy Store This is how selfish people are.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store When you're on a plane and

2015-Comedy Store you hear a baby crying,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store you think that's
2015-Comedy Store happening to you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You're like, "Ugh, this is
2015-Comedy Store gonna ruin my flight!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's gonna ruin it!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Well, look at the parent,
2015-Comedy Store 'cause that person is holding

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store a crying baby on a plane,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store which means they've been
2015-Comedy Store traveling with a baby all day,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store which means they have
2015-Comedy Store a baby, okay?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So their life isn't even good.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They don't like anything.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Their whole life is,
2015-Comedy Store ugh, Jesus!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If there's any joy for them,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store it's that this is now
2015-Comedy Store bothering other people.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Yeah, you listen
to this shit now!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Waah!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I remember one time, my
baby
2015-Comedy Store was crying on the plane,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store she was really upset,
2015-Comedy Store and this guy,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store some businessman
2015-Comedy Store on the plane,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause businessmen
2015-Comedy Store always think that every flight

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store is a private plane of theirs
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that we're all, like,
2015-Comedy Store piggybacking on.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And this guy has
2015-Comedy Store his fucking newspaper
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he turns around to look

2015-Comedy Store at me and my baby
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he looks right at me.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He doesn't kinda, like,

2015-Comedy Store go like this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He looks at me like, hmm?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, could you?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm like, "Oh, I'm sorry,
2015-Comedy Store is this bothering you?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Let me just... "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You all just clapped
2015-Comedy Store for a dead baby.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You applauded a dead baby.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have two children.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Uh, nine and 12 years old.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Both girls.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Uh, they're both gay.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Um...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm raising 'em gay.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Most people
2015-Comedy Store raise their kids straight,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm just gonna raise mine gay.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Maybe they'll do what
2015-Comedy Store they want later, but, uh,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store as long as they're in
2015-Comedy Store my house, they're gay.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I tell 'em every day,
2015-Comedy Store you're gay, honey, good night.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Go to bed.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Brush your gay teeth,
2015-Comedy Store gay honey.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Don't forget to be gay.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Having children
2015-Comedy Store is a big responsibility
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I've never really done
2015-Comedy Store very well at it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I've made a lot of mistakes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Some of them big, some of them
2015-Comedy Store small, you know?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, I'm still a person,
2015-Comedy Store I still am an idiot, you know,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store still, like, I-
2015-Comedy Store I got high one night,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I got really high, because
2015-Comedy Store I don't do drugs.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I never do drugs, never.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So that when I do...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store ...they're way more fun.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store To me, that's my best advice

2015-Comedy Store about drugs.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If you want to enjoy drugs,
2015-Comedy Store never do them, never.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Because then when you do,
2015-Comedy Store they're actually fun.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause when drugs
2015-Comedy Store are a part of your life,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store they're just another pain
2015-Comedy Store in the ass in your life.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's just a, ugh, my drugs suck.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't want to have

2015-Comedy Store that problem.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I always want to be that person
2015-Comedy Store where it's a new thing,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store somebody's like,
2015-Comedy Store hey, you wanna try this?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I'm like, oh!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know if I should.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is crazy.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't even know
2015-Comedy Store how I'm gonna do it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, what is this?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, I got-
2015-Comedy Store My friend had the little vape-

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I'm a little worried, honestly,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store by the young people
2015-Comedy Store with the vaping
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and they just do this
2015-Comedy Store and then they just vape.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And they just stand
2015-Comedy Store on the corner and puff
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and look at the fucking thing

2015-Comedy Store and I miss- I miss you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what it is,
2015-Comedy Store I miss you people,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause you used
2015-Comedy Store to stand around like this
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I get to go,
2015-Comedy Store "I'd fuck that one,

405
00:22:57,469 --> 00:22:59,270
and that one's okay,"
2015-Comedy Store but now I don't even-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm just looking at the top
2015-Comedy Store of people's heads now.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But I didn't realize
2015-Comedy Store how, like, my friend-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have a younger friend
2015-Comedy Store who vapes
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she told me it's just
2015-Comedy Store to kinda, like, calm her.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's like, I barely feel it,
2015-Comedy Store you know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Sometimes it helps me sleep.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So one night, we're hanging
out

2015-Comedy Store and I'm like, I'm gonna go home
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and go to sleep,
2015-Comedy Store but I mean, I'll just try it,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so I took one little tiny hit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was insane,
2015-Comedy Store I was completely insane.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was in my house, I couldn't

2015-Comedy Store even walk past a window,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I had to go under the windows,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause I was afraid of
2015-Comedy Store the inside of my own brain.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I started texting people,
2015-Comedy Store just being-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just texting, "I'm so high.

2015-Comedy Store I'm so fucking high.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm so high," and I texted,
2015-Comedy Store you know, another friend.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I'm so high I want to suck
the pot jizz out of my own dick

423
00:23:44,098 --> 00:23:45,183
and get higher. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what I wrote.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm not bragging, I'm just
2015-Comedy Store telling you that's what I wrote.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I sent it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then later, I looked
2015-Comedy Store at my text and I was, like,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I think I might have sent that

2015-Comedy Store to my 12-year-old daughter.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I think it's possible.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I didn't,
2015-Comedy Store but I too easily could've.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We need- Now my kids
2015-Comedy Store are in my phone.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There needs to be
2015-Comedy Store some very reliable firewall
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that says, these numbers
2015-Comedy Store are much harder to text,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that you can't just, whoops!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Traumatized her irreversibly!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That you can go, like,
2015-Comedy Store to write to these numbers,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have to solve the Hellraiser

2015-Comedy Store puzzle and I have to...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There's two guys with the keys

2015-Comedy Store in the opposite room
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that turn them
2015-Comedy Store at the same moment
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and there's a warning.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Are you sure you want
to send this picture

442
00:24:39,738 --> 00:24:43,199
of your pubic hair"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store to your ex-wife's mother?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's how you want
2015-Comedy Store to break the silence

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store of six years since the divorce.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "This is my pubic hair.

447
00:24:54,545 --> 00:24:56,630
Look at all of my pubic hair."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store How have you been?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I try to be a good dad,
2015-Comedy Store but, you know, like-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store life just kinda takes off
2015-Comedy Store and kids start, you know,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store they got their own ideas
2015-Comedy Store and they're-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store My nine-year-old, she's just
2015-Comedy Store figuring out about lying
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and that's a tough thing.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's hard to roll that one back,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store because lying is pretty
2015-Comedy Store amazingly useful in life.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like, how do you tell a kid

2015-Comedy Store not to use a thing
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that just solves every
2015-Comedy Store possible problem, like magic?

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store How do you...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause that's why- Kids lie
2015-Comedy Store 'cause they're in trouble.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They lie 'cause they're in more

2015-Comedy Store trouble than they can take,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store you know?

2015-Comedy Store 'Cause kids...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Nine-year-old, when
2015-Comedy Store a nine-year-old lies,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store it's not for some weird
2015-Comedy Store Machiavellian, you know...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Do you know what my
teacher
said about you?

465
00:25:46,971 --> 00:25:47,389
It was interesting. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They don't just make shit up.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They lie because
2015-Comedy Store they're in trouble
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and it's more than they can-

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store 'Cause trouble
2015-Comedy Store is too much for a kid.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Trouble- For grown-ups,
2015-Comedy Store we can take trouble.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We don't care.
2015-Comedy Store We just go, oh, I'm sorry.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, am I in trouble?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, whoops!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We don't care.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But to a little kid, trouble is
2015-Comedy Store like this horrible...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Did you take the chocolate?

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she did and she doesn't know
2015-Comedy Store how to handle it.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Did you-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Did you take it?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Well, all right, then,
2015-Comedy Store have a nice day.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store How do you then tell her,
2015-Comedy Store yeah, don't ever apply
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that perfect solution again,
2015-Comedy Store to terrifying things.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mark Twain once said, "A man

2015-Comedy Store who always tells the truth
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store doesn't have to remember
2015-Comedy Store what he said. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And that's great.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But Mark Twain also said,

2015-Comedy Store "There once was a big black guy

488
00:27:01,880 --> 00:27:04,341
named Nigger Jim. "
2015-Comedy Store So...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know if...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store ...a hundred percent
2015-Comedy Store of the things he said
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store were perfectly awesome.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Really, Mark? Nigger Jim,
2015-Comedy Store you're gonna go with?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's the best you can do,
2015-Comedy Store to name the-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's got kind of a nice ring
2015-Comedy Store to it, Nigger Jim.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, well, it's a little

2015-Comedy Store on the nose, isn't it?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Could've called him Black Mike,
2015-Comedy Store I mean, just a little...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Take it down
2015-Comedy Store one notch of the...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Thanks for that, Mark.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So, while we're in this area...

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Now that I know
2015-Comedy Store you guys are cool.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No, no.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No. Um...
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store No, no.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But, uh- but, uh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but... but...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is a story
2015-Comedy Store that takes place-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna tell you this story,

2015-Comedy Store it's kind of a messy story.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It takes place over a lot
2015-Comedy Store of years, 'cause it start-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It started with my friend Mike,

2015-Comedy Store who told me this story.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This happened to him
2015-Comedy Store back in the '90s.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He was going home for
Christmas

2015-Comedy Store and he lives in Connecticut-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He grew up in Connecticut
2015-Comedy Store in some shitty shit town
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store in shitty, shitty Connecticut,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he didn't like going home.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's one of those people.
2015-Comedy Store He came from a place-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Doesn't like it anymore.
2015-Comedy Store And he goes back-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He doesn't know how
2015-Comedy Store to handle his family, you know,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he came from a family
2015-Comedy Store of white racists
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store and he doesn't like going home,
2015-Comedy Store but it's still home,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so he went home
2015-Comedy Store for Christmas one year
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and everybody's hanging out

2015-Comedy Store during the day, talking,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store having lunch,
2015-Comedy Store and his father and his brother

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store both work at this factory
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and his brother's grousing
2015-Comedy Store about his day at work
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he goes, "Yeah,
2015-Comedy Store and then this fucking nigger

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store fell asleep at the forklift. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then my friend Mike heard
2015-Comedy Store that and he went, "Oh, God.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Why am I part of these people?
2015-Comedy Store I hate this. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he felt bad.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then that night,
2015-Comedy Store he's in the kitchen
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he's having a warm milk

2015-Comedy Store or whatever and he...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know why that's-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know
2015-Comedy Store why that's funny, but...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What that says about him.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, 'cause he's a pussy.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's just sort of having
2015-Comedy Store some time to himself
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and his cousin comes
downstairs,
2015-Comedy Store who's staying-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And his cousin,
2015-Comedy Store he likes his cousin.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's the one person
2015-Comedy Store he always felt connected with,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and his cousin's like,
2015-Comedy Store What's wrong, man?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he says, "Well, jeez,
2015-Comedy Store I come home and I hoped
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "that everything would be,
you know, normal,

546
00:29:29,135 --> 00:29:31,888
but then, my brother says,"
2015-Comedy Store uhh, he's at the factory
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and this nigger
2015-Comedy Store fell asleep at the forklift. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And his cousin goes,
2015-Comedy Store "Oh, my God,

549
00:29:36,017 --> 00:29:38,186
the nigger fell asleep
at the forklift?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So this is the first part
2015-Comedy Store of the story, okay?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So Mike tells me that story
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store about how he's just not listened
2015-Comedy Store to by anybody in his family,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then later on, I get
2015-Comedy Store a job writing on a TV show
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store for Cedric the Entertainer.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Great guy, and he had a show

2015-Comedy Store and he hired a writing staff,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store half white writers,
2015-Comedy Store half black writers.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So at lunchtime, we talk
2015-Comedy Store about race, it was just a-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We'd have these provocative,

2015-Comedy Store interesting conversations,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store trading notes about race,
2015-Comedy Store the white writers

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and the black writers,
2015-Comedy Store and I told that story.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I told the whole thing
2015-Comedy Store about the guy,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Uhh, nigger and the forklift,
2015-Comedy Store And then the cousin saying,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Uhh, the nigger
at the forklift!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then one of the writers,

2015-Comedy Store a black writer,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store he goes,
2015-Comedy Store "There's nothing worse

566
00:30:15,015 --> 00:30:17,767
than a nigger falling asleep"
2015-Comedy Store at the forklift,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store making it harder
2015-Comedy Store for the rest of us. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Still, nobody is quite hearing

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store what my friend
2015-Comedy Store was going through.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then, about a year later,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm hanging out
2015-Comedy Store with my friend Dino.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Dino is Greek.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He has no dog in the race,
2015-Comedy Store he doesn't care either way.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's Greek. Greeks aren't
2015-Comedy Store white or black, they're just-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's just got a big nose
2015-Comedy Store and he just stands there.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And I told Dino the whole story,

2015-Comedy Store I told him about the guy,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Uhh, the forklift,

2015-Comedy Store and the guy, "Uhh!"

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And then the black writer-

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And then Dino says, "How do you fall asleep at a forklift?"

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store My oldest daughter is gonna be

2015-Comedy Store 13 next year, that's a big deal.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store That's a big deal.

2015-Comedy Store That's-

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store All the parents ahead of you

2015-Comedy Store always go, like, yeah.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah,
2015-Comedy Store wait 'til she...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's when you...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm not afraid
2015-Comedy Store of her teenagehood.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's gonna be challenging
2015-Comedy Store and difficult
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she'll meet
2015-Comedy Store the challenges, you know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm always proud of my kid.
2015-Comedy Store She's a good kid.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Now, some parents are really

2015-Comedy Store afraid of their daughters.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store A lot of dads get scared, like,

2015-Comedy Store I don't know what to do.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have this friend,
2015-Comedy Store his daughter's 15,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store he's like, "She's gonna
2015-Comedy Store start having sex!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I don't know what to do!

594
00:31:48,858 --> 00:31:51,528
She's gonna have sex,
what do I do?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm like, well,
2015-Comedy Store you don't do anything.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't have a role
2015-Comedy Store in that at all.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You're her father.
2015-Comedy Store No role.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Not supportive

2015-Comedy Store or advisory, nothing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "But what if she has a bad sexual experience?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, she's gonna have
2015-Comedy Store a number of those.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, yes, she is.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Her whole life
2015-Comedy Store is gonna be just walking
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store through a blizzard of bad dicks,
2015-Comedy Store just...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ow!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Dicks, just-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Jesus.
2015-Comedy Store What the fuck?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That was a big one.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Holy fuck, I'm just
2015-Comedy Store trying to get to work.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The little one,
2015-Comedy Store the nine-year-old,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store life's a little simpler.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Tap dancing, she takes
2015-Comedy Store tap dancing lessons.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We started her with tap dancing,
2015-Comedy Store because we figure
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store by the time she grows up,
2015-Comedy Store it'll be the 1930s again,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and, uh, yeah.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She'll have this thing
2015-Comedy Store she can do
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store that nobody enjoys watching.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Do you know who the audience is
2015-Comedy Store for tap dancing?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The parents of
2015-Comedy Store tap dancing students.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's all of it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause we all have
2015-Comedy Store to go to the show
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store at the end of
2015-Comedy Store the tap dancing semester,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and they have a big theater show
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and all the kids get up there,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store they all tap dance

2015-Comedy Store in groups of threes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There's about 6,000 kids.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They do about 20 minutes each.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So the show's about
2015-Comedy Store seven months long,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and everybody dies at the end.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But you go because you want

2015-Comedy Store to see your kid tap dance,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause that's an amazing thing,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause this was a baby,
2015-Comedy Store she was just a baby.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She was just like...
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store That's it.
2015-Comedy Store And now she's going like this.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's amazing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But you gotta watch
2015-Comedy Store all those other kids
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that you don't love at all.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And you gotta watch people,

2015-Comedy Store grown-ups do it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There's grown-up-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Adult students,
2015-Comedy Store and they get up there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Get off!
2015-Comedy Store Nobody's here to see you!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Nobody!
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Your parents are dead,
2015-Comedy Store you're 52!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Nobody came from work.
2015-Comedy Store Nobody came from work.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I take her every- every
2015-Comedy Store Thursday to tap dancing
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and we go up to the school and
2015-Comedy Store she puts on her tap shoes
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she goes in the little room.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't go in there, and she
2015-Comedy Store tap dances and I wait outside,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store because it's 40 minutes, it's
2015-Comedy Store not enough time to go anywhere.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I just sit there and listen

2015-Comedy Store to...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then she comes out.
2015-Comedy Store "I don't- I'm tired of this.

651
00:34:35,358 --> 00:34:36,401
I don't want to go anymore. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Good, don't.
2015-Comedy Store I don't want to bring you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Quit. Quit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't care.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't push my kids
2015-Comedy Store into this shit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause you gotta do it, too.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't wanna do it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Daddy, I'm tired of soccer.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Soccer is out of our lives
2015-Comedy Store forever,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store with those words
2015-Comedy Store from thine mouth.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Soccer is gone.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't care-
2015-Comedy Store Don't go to school,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't want to get up at 7:00.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Don't do any of this shit,
2015-Comedy Store honey. I don't care.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have money, just eat
2015-Comedy Store the food in the house.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Stay home and eat.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You and your sister,
2015-Comedy Store don't have kids,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I can cover all of us
2015-Comedy Store and then we all die.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's my goal.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I want to make enough money

2015-Comedy Store that we can just lock the door

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and eat the food.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Daddy, what are we doing today?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Go to the food room and pick

2015-Comedy Store something out and go to bed.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's all
2015-Comedy Store that's required of you.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store People- People overthink
2015-Comedy Store this life shit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store People get all knotted up.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I don't know what to do
with my life.

679
00:35:48,014 --> 00:35:51,142
Like, I don't know, like,"
2015-Comedy Store what I should be, or, like...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I don't know, it's like...

681
00:35:53,561 --> 00:35:55,563
What should I, like, do?

682
00:35:55,605 --> 00:35:58,566
With my-
With, like, my life?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just get food

2015-Comedy Store and put it in the-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Put food in here.
2015-Comedy Store That's it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Put food in here.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Walk around
2015-Comedy Store and look for food.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And anytime you see
2015-Comedy Store any food, put it in here.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just take it and put it in here.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Later, when you
2015-Comedy Store feel pressure,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store shit out the shit in there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If anybody tries to stop you
2015-Comedy Store from doing either of those,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store murder them.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Doesn't have to be
2015-Comedy Store any more complicated.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Do it 'til you're died-
2015-Comedy Store 'til you're dead.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Til you're dead, died, dead.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know how long
2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna live, I have no idea.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't really ever get
2015-Comedy Store to find out.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You never get to go,
2015-Comedy Store okay, I'm dead, so, 80.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't ever get
2015-Comedy Store to have that thought.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is it. You get to go,
2015-Comedy Store This is probably it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's your last thought.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "This is probably it
right here. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, well, we're all
2015-Comedy Store gonna die at some point.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's true, man.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And you find out at some
point-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's an interesting thing
2015-Comedy Store about human beings,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that we live with the
knowledge
2015-Comedy Store that we're gonna die.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I found out when I was seven

2015-Comedy Store that everybody dies.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store My grandfather told me.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He said, "Everybody dies!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wasn't even talking to him.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was just trying
2015-Comedy Store to blow out the candles.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was seven years old when
2015-Comedy Store I found out that everybody dies.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was excited,
2015-Comedy Store not 'cause everybody dies,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but 'cause I knew it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was excited 'cause I knew

2015-Comedy Store I was young to know
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that everybody dies.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I knew that most of my friends

2015-Comedy Store didn't know and I thought,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna tell them.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I want to be the one
2015-Comedy Store that tells everybody.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I especially
2015-Comedy Store wanted to tell Benjy,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store this kid across the street
2015-Comedy Store from me.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There was this kid Benjy,
2015-Comedy Store he lived- I didn't-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He wasn't my friend.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was seven and he was six,

2015-Comedy Store but if I ever came out
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store in my front yard,
2015-Comedy Store he would come out
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I'd be like, ugh,
2015-Comedy Store here he comes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just hated him.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Hated him.
2015-Comedy Store First person I ever hated.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, visceral hate.
2015-Comedy Store He was-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store To me, he was a piece of shit

2015-Comedy Store cocksucker asshole.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what he was to me,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I didn't even know
2015-Comedy Store any of those words.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I just had that,
2015-Comedy Store like, as a raw feeling
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store with no way to say it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was too young
2015-Comedy Store for the feeling that I had,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then somebody-
2015-Comedy Store I heard somebody say
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "piece of shit cocksucker
asshole, I was like,"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that, yes, thank you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what that-
2015-Comedy Store Yes, that's how- Yes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, one day
2015-Comedy Store I was in my front yard
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and piece of shit Benjy
2015-Comedy Store comes across.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And he says, "I got a new bike,"
2015-Comedy Store or something like that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was like, uh,
2015-Comedy Store You're gonna die someday.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he was like,
2015-Comedy Store What? No, I'm not.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I said, "Yes, you are.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Everybody dies.

750
00:39:07,129 --> 00:39:11,300
You're gonna die"
2015-Comedy Store and your mom's gonna die
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "and your daddy's gonna die.

752
00:39:15,179 --> 00:39:15,889
In that order. "
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store He was really upset
2015-Comedy Store and he starts running.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's still funny to me,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store it still makes me laugh,
2015-Comedy Store 40 years later.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I can still see it so clearly
2015-Comedy Store and it still makes me laugh.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Run, Benjy!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You can't run
2015-Comedy Store from this shit, bitch.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's gonna get you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wonder if he's dead.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So he came back
2015-Comedy Store with his mom,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store his mom is so angry,
2015-Comedy Store and then I was scared.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And his mom came over,
2015-Comedy Store What did you say to him?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I said, "I just told him
2015-Comedy Store that everybody dies. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she goes, "Well,
2015-Comedy Store that's not necessarily true. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was like, "What?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She says, "Well, some people

2015-Comedy Store die, but not everybody does. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was so full of questions.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was like, what about-
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store What about Abraham Lincoln and
2015-Comedy Store George Washington, they're dead.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But she said, "Yeah,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "that's 'cause something happened to them.

774
00:40:23,040 --> 00:40:25,083
George Washington"
2015-Comedy Store didn't take care of himself
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "and Lincoln got shot,

776
00:40:26,752 --> 00:40:29,713
but there's a lot of people
alive from those days. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was like, really?
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store What about, like, Bible people?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she's like, "Yeah, I-
2015-Comedy Store We have to go. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then she left,
2015-Comedy Store 'cause I think she realized,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store this is only gonna get worse.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's not on a good side
2015-Comedy Store of this argument.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then I went to my mom

2015-Comedy Store and I told her the whole thing,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store she's like, don't worry,
2015-Comedy Store that lady's a fucking idiot,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store don't listen to her.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store My mom said, "Don't worry,
baby,
2015-Comedy Store you're definitely going to die. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mm-hmm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mm-hmm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store People from the Bible.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wonder if people in the Bible

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store knew they were gonna be
2015-Comedy Store in the Bible.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, "You guys, this is totally

2015-Comedy Store gonna be in the Bible.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "This is totally- You guys,

794
00:41:19,287 --> 00:41:22,748

we're gonna get in the Bible,"
2015-Comedy Store everybody.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I gotta get my roots done
2015-Comedy Store so I look good for the Bible. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, my dog died recently.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I had to tell the kids
2015-Comedy Store that the dog is dead.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's a tough thing, telling
2015-Comedy Store your kids that the dog died.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You gotta tell 'em
2015-Comedy Store at some point.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You can't just keep going,
2015-Comedy Store What? No, he's- Where'd he go?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, look, there he goes.
2015-Comedy Store I don't know, he's-
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store That little scamp.
2015-Comedy Store There he goes, go get 'em.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Go get 'em!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Told my kids the dog died
2015-Comedy Store and we dealt with it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was proud of them
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store how they expressed
2015-Comedy Store their feelings about it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They cried.
2015-Comedy Store I was proud of them
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store how they dealt
2015-Comedy Store with their feelings
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and what they said about
2015-Comedy Store it and how they processed it

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I realized, this was
2015-Comedy Store a positive thing.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's how you start thinking

2015-Comedy Store as a parent,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store a lot of things you don't think

2015-Comedy Store would be positive really are,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause- 'cause a dog dying
2015-Comedy Store is an opportunity
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store to deal with death
2015-Comedy Store with your kids.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like a dry run for Grandma.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It is, it is.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Dog dies, you talk about it,
2015-Comedy Store you deal with it.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Later on, you go, so, you know

2015-Comedy Store all that stuff we talked about?

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store About the dog?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, so, Grandma now.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mm-hmm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All the same stuff.
2015-Comedy Store That's right.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All right, go brush your teeth.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I had a dog when I was a kid

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he hated me,
2015-Comedy Store and it really hurt.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's a true story,
2015-Comedy Store my dog hated me and I-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wanted a dog so bad,
2015-Comedy Store I was, like, ten years old,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I used to beg my mother
2015-Comedy Store for a dog
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she just would say,
2015-Comedy Store like, you had one
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store when you were a baby
2015-Comedy Store and it died, it's fine.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But finally, she said,
2015-Comedy Store you can have a dog
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store if you keep your room clean

2015-Comedy Store for a month.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I was so excited, 'cause
2015-Comedy Store I was, like, I'm getting a dog.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I told all my friends,

2015-Comedy Store I'm gonna get a dog.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All I have to do is keep my room
2015-Comedy Store clean for a month.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I lasted about a week
2015-Comedy Store and it just went to shit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I couldn't do it and then
2015-Comedy Store I tried, like, three, four days,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I couldn't do it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I got so depressed.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was like, I'm ten
2015-Comedy Store and I already know
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store my life is gonna be shit
2015-Comedy Store 'cause I can't do anything.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And finally, my mom
2015-Comedy Store was like, just-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We'll get the dog, you're
2015-Comedy Store bumming everybody out.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So she got us a dog.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And the dog looked at me
2015-Comedy Store and he hated me, on sight.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I worked hard
2015-Comedy Store to take care of this dog.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was kind to him and he
2015-Comedy Store still hated me, which hurt.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's why it hurt.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause he must've just hated,

2015-Comedy Store like, who I am inside.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He- You could tell how he felt,

2015-Comedy Store 'cause he was very expressive.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He was a terrier, you know,
2015-Comedy Store so he had eyebrows.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like, I'd walk in the room
2015-Comedy Store and he'd go, like,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store oh, fuck, I can't.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he would just leave!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I would take him for a walk
2015-Comedy Store and I had to use a leash
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I didn't want
2015-Comedy Store to use a leash.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wanted to be one of those
2015-Comedy Store cool guys with a dog
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that just comes along,
2015-Comedy Store you know one of those guys.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store He's always got, like, a suede

2015-Comedy Store jacket with patches in it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And, like, scratchy hair,
2015-Comedy Store he's like, hey.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he gets in his old pickup

2015-Comedy Store and he's like, come on, dog.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He goes, like-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You know those guys that can

2015-Comedy Store whistle that cool whistle?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Whatever.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Whew!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And the dog jumps in the back

2015-Comedy Store and they both get laid somewhere
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store because they're both so cool.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what I wanted.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But my dog, we'd go for a walk

2015-Comedy Store and the leash was, like, taut,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store like this, it wasn't even like,
2015-Comedy Store yeah, we're friends.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was like, how far from
2015-Comedy Store this kid can I get my face?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He would be choking himself

2015-Comedy Store the whole-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I hate you!

874
00:44:53,959 --> 00:44:55,961
I hate you!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And if I ever, like, slipped
2015-Comedy Store and dropped the leash, he-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He was like, I'm not your dog.

2015-Comedy Store He would just run.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He would run like a slave,
2015-Comedy Store he would just take off.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's how he ran.
2015-Comedy Store It's an apt description.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's how he ran.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He didn't run like a deer.
2015-Comedy Store This is how a deer...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He ran like this.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He ran away so many times

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then we'd get a call
2015-Comedy Store from the pound.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Hi, we have your dog.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And you could hear my dog
2015-Comedy Store in the background,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store like, "Don't-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Seriously?

888
00:45:39,989 --> 00:45:41,615
I told you I don't wanna... "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I've never been
2015-Comedy Store a big animal person.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Some animals I hate.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Uh, bats, I think bats
2015-Comedy Store are just disgusting.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I hate bats.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I hate- It's a rat
2015-Comedy Store with leather wings.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You ever seen one and
2015-Comedy Store they, like, look around?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like, somebody, you know?

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They have a face.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's disgusting.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I hate bats.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I'm sure there's
2015-Comedy Store a whole thing of-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, did you know that bats
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store make all the French toast
2015-Comedy Store in the world, or whatever?
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I don't care.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I hate them.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I had a bad bat experience.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This summer, I was, uh-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store We rented a house this summer,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I got a house for me
2015-Comedy Store and the kids.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store My ex wife and I-
2015-Comedy Store We share custody of the kids,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and so this summer, I had half-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store One month they go with her,

2015-Comedy Store one month with me,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store so I got a nice house
2015-Comedy Store in the country
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and it was beautiful,
2015-Comedy Store the kids loved it,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but the kids go to sleep
2015-Comedy Store at, you know, 8:00 at night.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I'm just laying awake,
2015-Comedy Store terrified.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Terrified.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm so scared in the country,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause it's just quiet
2015-Comedy Store and it's just mystery.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And trees and darkness.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I live in New York City,
2015-Comedy Store I feel perfectly safe there.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I'm surrounded by murderers

2015-Comedy Store and child molesters and Jews.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Sorry.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, there are,
2015-Comedy Store there are a lot.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There's a bunch of those,
2015-Comedy Store but...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So one night, I'm in the country
2015-Comedy Store house and I'm just laying-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store just laying awake, just begging

2015-Comedy Store for the fucking sun to come up

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store so I can sleep through my days

2015-Comedy Store with the kids.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I'm laying awake and I'm-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store My bedroom's
2015-Comedy Store above the kitchen and I-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Suddenly I hear this-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I swear to God, I heard
2015-Comedy Store this sound, I heard...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I heard that,
2015-Comedy Store like, clear as a bell.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And immediately,
2015-Comedy Store my heart is pounding.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm like, I'm going to have
2015-Comedy Store a heart attack right now,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store because there is a witch

2015-Comedy Store in the kitchen.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store First of all, there are witches.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I have no doubt, in that moment,
2015-Comedy Store there's witches.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's how easy it was
2015-Comedy Store to flip me over.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There are witches.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And there's one in the kitchen,

2015-Comedy Store and I gotta go down there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I gotta- I can't just, eh,
2015-Comedy Store she'll get-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They like kids,
2015-Comedy Store she'll get the kids.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I go downstairs,

2015-Comedy Store I'm terr- Terrified.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I'm standing
2015-Comedy Store outside the kitchen door
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store like this, for like, an hour.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Too scared to go in, until
2015-Comedy Store a little bit of logic seeped in
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and told me, even if
2015-Comedy Store there is a witch in there,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store she wouldn't just make a noise

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and then just stand there
2015-Comedy Store for, like, an hour.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I go in, there's
2015-Comedy Store nobody in the kitchen.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then I hear the noise
again,
2015-Comedy Store and it was the dishwasher.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The dishwasher
2015-Comedy Store has weird tubes
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and when the soap goes
2015-Comedy Store through 'em, it's kind of vocal,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know why, but it goes...

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was the weirdest thing,
2015-Comedy Store to watch my dishwasher do it.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was like, all right,
2015-Comedy Store it's cool.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm fine, there's no witches.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm about to go upstairs,
2015-Comedy Store and a-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And a bat,
2015-Comedy Store a fucking asshole bat

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store picked that moment-
2015-Comedy Store He's like, ha ha!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he just flew right-
2015-Comedy Store right by my head, like this,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I just- I went, "Aaah!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I just fell on the floor.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Aaah!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I immediately,
2015-Comedy Store I crawl into the closet,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I closed the door and
2015-Comedy Store I called 911 right away.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I don't know if you've
2015-Comedy Store ever called 911
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and you don't realize
2015-Comedy Store until they answer
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store how you shouldn't be
2015-Comedy Store calling 911?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 911, tell us your emergency.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I- I'm sorry, I'm very sorry
to be bothering you.

972
00:49:25,881 --> 00:49:27,633
This doesn't qualify. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The lady's like,
2015-Comedy Store Sir, what's the problem?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I said, "There's a bat
2015-Comedy Store in my house.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I don't like it. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But she was nice to me,
2015-Comedy Store 'cause it's country 911.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If you call 911

2015-Comedy Store in New York City,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store there's a bat in my house!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They'll be like, "Sir,
2015-Comedy Store we'll send a car right over
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store to shoot you in the face. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store But she was nice, she's like,
2015-Comedy Store "Sir, we understand,

982
00:49:54,243 --> 00:49:56,537
you're divorced,"
2015-Comedy Store you're overcompensating
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "with the country house.

984
00:49:58,122 --> 00:49:59,832
You're in over your head. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She said, call this guy,
2015-Comedy Store she gave me a number,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store she said, call this guy, he's
2015-Comedy Store a guy who takes care of bats.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's a man who's, uh-
2015-Comedy Store bats are his focus.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I felt like she was doing a lot

2015-Comedy Store of work to not say "bat man. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Like she was kind of
2015-Comedy Store going around...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "He's a male human
who bats are his...

991
00:50:21,228 --> 00:50:23,439
I'm not gonna say bat-
I don't wanna say it. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I called the bat man...

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store ...and he comes over
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I'm in the closet looking

2015-Comedy Store through the crack, at-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The bat is on the ceiling,
2015-Comedy Store hanging upside down,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store he's just looking around.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store The most disgusting thing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And so finally, there's
2015-Comedy Store a knock at my door and I go,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I crawl to the door and
2015-Comedy Store I open it and he's like, hello.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And he says, "Where's the bat?"
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And I'm like, "Ehhh... "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So the guy walks over
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he just takes the bat.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He just took it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's like, all right?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, you pretty much nailed it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's amazing.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like I called somebody
2015-Comedy Store and said, "Help,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store there's a box of tissues
2015-Comedy Store on my table!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Oh, thank goodness.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store What a relief, to have
2015-Comedy Store a man in the house.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Would you like some sweet tea?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I wasn't expecting company.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ooh, my robe fell open.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He saw my breasts.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ooh.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What do we do now?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mr. bat man?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You know, I'm kind of grateful

2015-Comedy Store to that bat now,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store now that you're going
2015-Comedy Store to fuck me.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You're not?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Well, all right,
2015-Comedy Store you can go, then.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I can't-
2015-Comedy Store I can't get out of it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm sorry.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I just like to keep doing that

2015-Comedy Store 'til the laughter stops.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Fuck, he's really-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store This is getting upsetting.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What if I just did that
2015-Comedy Store for, like, 40 minutes?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Well, if you weren't
2015-Comedy Store gonna help me,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store then why did you come over?

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm alone here all day and I
2015-Comedy Store hardly can handle it anymore.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All right, all right.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So...
2015-Comedy Store No, no.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store No, don't do that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Don't do that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was, um...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was in New York one time,

2015-Comedy Store I was on the subway platform

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and I saw two rats, uh,
2015-Comedy Store and they were fucking.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I never saw that before.

2015-Comedy Store I'm like, oh, shit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store There's two rats
2015-Comedy Store fucking right there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And so I watched 'em, um,
2015-Comedy Store 'cause you can watch rats
fuck.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's not a big deal.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't have to go, like...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You can really just
2015-Comedy Store totally just watch 'em.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Hmm, I see.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, I'm watching 'em,
2015-Comedy Store I'm just curious.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, it wasn't...

2015-Comedy Store surprising how they do it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's not like she's on top
2015-Comedy Store going, mmm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mmm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Mmm, mmm, mm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Thank you.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I love it, I love it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ooh!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I think this is a Japanese rat
2015-Comedy Store I'm doing, I don't know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Ooh, it's so good to fuck you!

1057
00:54:08,271 --> 00:54:11,775
Ohh! Come on, Ricky,
do me!"
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I don't know, all right.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, it wasn't
2015-Comedy Store anything like that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was a pretty standard
2015-Comedy Store rat fuck.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just, he's on top,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store kinda smushing her
2015-Comedy Store into the pavement
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she's like...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I'm watching 'em, just-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, I didn't, like,
2015-Comedy Store miss my train.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just, while I was there.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause I was-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was curious.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It didn't turn me on,
2015-Comedy Store I was just curious.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause I want to know, what is

2015-Comedy Store it gonna be like when he comes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what I wanted to know.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What is it like
2015-Comedy Store when a rat comes?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is it, like, uh-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is it just a biological thing,
2015-Comedy Store just a dispassionate,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store kinda just, meh! And then
2015-Comedy Store he just goes home?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Or is it like,
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, fucking yeah!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is it like, "Aww... "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is it, you know?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is it ecstasy?
2015-Comedy Store Is it an orgasm?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I told that story
2015-Comedy Store to a friend of mine.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She was like, "Well,
2015-Comedy Store what about the girl rat?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "What about her orgasm?

1083
00:55:18,175 --> 00:55:24,431
Why didn't you empower her
and wonder how she comes?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What, are you crazy?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Girl rats don't come.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store There's no way the girl gets
2015-Comedy Store to come when rats fuck.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store First of all, he's not
2015-Comedy Store gonna hold out for her.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's not that kinda dude,
2015-Comedy Store you can tell.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He didn't give a shit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's gonna fuck her and leave,

2015-Comedy Store he doesn't even know her
name.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store He's not sitting there
2015-Comedy Store waiting for her and trying
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store to think of things to not come,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store like giant garbage bags with

2015-Comedy Store no food in them or whatever.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And even if he did,
2015-Comedy Store she's on a subway platform
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store in front of people.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's not gonna be able
2015-Comedy Store to get to that place,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that inside place,
2015-Comedy Store that girl rats need
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store to find their orgasm.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'Cause I know
2015-Comedy Store what girl rats need.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I know how to make
2015-Comedy Store a girl rat come.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I do, you just pick 'em up and

2015-Comedy Store hold 'em upside down and just...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Just to be clear,
2015-Comedy Store what I was doing there...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I just want to make sure
2015-Comedy Store you know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I spit in her mouth
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store while I played
2015-Comedy Store with her little asshole.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Don't judge her,
2015-Comedy Store that's what she likes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I did it for her.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I was watching "The Wizard
2015-Comedy Store of Oz" with my daughters and-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I know that's-
2015-Comedy Store I know that's, uh-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's a weird couple of stories
2015-Comedy Store to put together.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Fingering a rat's asshole
2015-Comedy Store to orgasm
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and watching "The Wizard of Oz"
2015-Comedy Store with my daughters,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but they happened
2015-Comedy Store to have happened
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store one right after the other.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Most things that I do, I do
2015-Comedy Store right after I made a rat come.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's what I do at night.
2015-Comedy Store It's my-
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store It's the only way I try to help.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All right.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So I was...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Let me just tell you this first.

2015-Comedy Store I was, uh, I was at a place to-

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store eating dinner in New York and

2015-Comedy Store I heard these two women talking
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and one of 'em is talking about

2015-Comedy Store the guy she's dating.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They were about 21 years old,

2015-Comedy Store like, NYU students,
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store and so she's talking about it

2015-Comedy Store and, you know, a lot of times

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'll hear this, a woman talking

2015-Comedy Store about the guy she's dating
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and she runs down
2015-Comedy Store the stuff that's not satisfying,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store the things she doesn't like.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's like, "He's just,
2015-Comedy Store you know, I text him
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "and he, like, he doesn't,
like, respond right away

1130
00:58:11,932 --> 00:58:16,103
and then, when he does, it's"

2015-Comedy Store like, whatever, so that's weird.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "And then, like, I saw him
and he's just being weird.

1132
00:58:19,189 --> 00:58:23,818
And so then he, like, calls me,"
2015-Comedy Store he's like, I'm sorry I'm weird.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "It's, like, weird, right now.
And I was like, whatever.

1134
00:58:25,237 --> 00:58:28,908
And then we had sex.
And it's just weird. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then I'm listening
2015-Comedy Store 'cause I wanted to know,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store what is her friend gonna say?

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I want to know what kind of

2015-Comedy Store friend she has, you know.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And her friend just says,
2015-Comedy Store "He's a piece of shit.

1139
00:58:36,332 --> 00:58:39,459
He's a piece of shit."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "He's not good enough for you,
'cause you're amazing.

1141
00:58:43,838 --> 00:58:45,090
You're amazing."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So he just can't handle
2015-Comedy Store how amazing you are. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I remember thinking,
2015-Comedy Store that is a shitty friend.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's not a good friend.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That is not a good way
2015-Comedy Store to approach life.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I'm amazing!

1147
00:58:58,938 --> 00:59:02,523
And anybody who doesn't"
2015-Comedy Store text me back is just-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store can't handle
2015-Comedy Store how amazing I am. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I mean, she's a student.
2015-Comedy Store She can't be-
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's not Nelson Mandela,
2015-Comedy Store she's in college.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She- I'm sure she's fine,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but you're amazing,

2015-Comedy Store the way you... take classes.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store What is-
2015-Comedy Store What is so amazing?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store She's kinda boring, he's kind of

2015-Comedy Store a douche, so it's fine.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store They're fine.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You need to know that
2015-Comedy Store you're boring a little bit.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's important.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Self love is a good thing,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but self awareness
2015-Comedy Store is more important.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You need to, once in a while
go,
2015-Comedy Store oh, I'm kind of an asshole.
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store You have to have
2015-Comedy Store that thought once in a while,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store or you're a psychopath.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You know like when you say

2015-Comedy Store to a friend of yours,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You're being an asshole
2015-Comedy Store and they're like, "No, I'm not.
"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Well, it's not up to you
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store if you're an asshole or not.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's up to everybody else.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't get to say no to
that.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You're an asshole.

2015-Comedy Store No, I'm not.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Oh, sorry, I thought-
Okay, I'm glad I checked.

1171
00:59:58,871 --> 01:00:00,374
I guess you're not. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store If somebody tells you
2015-Comedy Store you're an asshole,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store you should go, "Oh, shit. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All right, what happened,
2015-Comedy Store how did I get here?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like somebody saying,
2015-Comedy Store you know,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "You got something
on your face. ""No, I don't. """
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like America-
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store I feel like America is, like,
2015-Comedy Store the world's worst girlfriend.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store America is like
2015-Comedy Store a terrible girlfriend
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store to the rest of the world,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause when somebody
2015-Comedy Store hurts America,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store she remembers it forever,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store but if she does anything bad,

2015-Comedy Store it's like it- "What?"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "It did-
I didn't do anything. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store America, why do you keep
2015-Comedy Store bombing those people in
Yemen
2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store and all these-
2015-Comedy Store "Well, it's 'cause 9/11, okay?

1187
01:00:38,495 --> 01:00:44,667
9/11, so shut up, assholes. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Okay, but you killed
2015-Comedy Store hundreds of thousands of
people,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so I think you can-
2015-Comedy Store "Yeah, no, but 9/11.

1190
01:00:47,463 --> 01:00:49,797
Fuck you."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You don't even understand. "

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yeah, but you're
2015-Comedy Store torturing people.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "I- It wasn't even

torture, oh, my God.

1194
01:00:58,806 --> 01:01:00,558
He's such a baby."
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I didn't even do anything
2015-Comedy Store to him. "
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And I'm saying this about
women
2015-Comedy Store 'cause I'm a guy.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Women might say this about-

2015-Comedy Store that this is what guys are like.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store That's just what it's like,
2015-Comedy Store you know,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store because I think racism

2015-Comedy Store and sexism are very different.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store To me, racism is just a mistake.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's like, just an error.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It doesn't really make
2015-Comedy Store any sense,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store we can just do away with it,

2015-Comedy Store but sexism isn't going anywhere,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause sexism is way deep
2015-Comedy Store the fuck down inside,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store so it's just the way
2015-Comedy Store we feel about each other.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's, "Ahh, women!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Women! Women!

1209
01:01:38,287 --> 01:01:39,956
Women!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Women! Women!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And you're like, "Men!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Men, men! Men!

1213
01:01:49,633 --> 01:01:52,092
Men!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store "Men! Men!

1215
01:01:54,638 --> 01:01:56,348
Men!"
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Anyway, so I'm watching "The

2015-Comedy Store Wizard of Oz" with my daughters.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Is that enough of
2015-Comedy Store a palate cleanser?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store All right.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I'm watching "The Wizard of Oz,"
2015-Comedy Store I don't know if you've seen it,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store it's about a little girl
2015-Comedy Store named Dorothy,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store a very sweet little girl played

2015-Comedy Store by an alcoholic older lady,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store who, uh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Lives in Kansas, she has a dog,

2015-Comedy Store she's very upset.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she keeps telling-

2015-Comedy Store My dog!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And everybody's like,
2015-Comedy Store This is a farm. We're working.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Leave us alone.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And then there's a tornado
2015-Comedy Store and they all run inside
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and they barely look for her.

2015-Comedy Store It's unbelievable.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It was so upsetting to me
when
2015-Comedy Store I was a kid to see this movie,

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store 'cause Auntie Em is like,
2015-Comedy Store Dorothy! Okay, fuck it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store And she just goes right inside.

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Bolts the door.
2015-Comedy Store Unbelievable.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So Dorothy goes up to Oz.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So here's the thing, I was
2015-Comedy Store watching it the other night,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and there's this one moment

2015-Comedy Store that really stunned me.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store It's when Ray Bolger,
2015-Comedy Store who played the Scarecrow,
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store he just got ripped apart
2015-Comedy Store by flying monkeys
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store and he's very upset
2015-Comedy Store and he has this performance

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store that's way over the top,
2015-Comedy Store even for this movie.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Do you remember that moment?

2015-Comedy Store The Tin Man comes over.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store What happened?

2015-Comedy Store And he's like,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "Well, first they tore my arms off

1243
01:03:13,466 --> 01:03:15,677
and they threw them"

2015-Comedy Store over there!

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And then they tore my legs off

2015-Comedy Store and they threw them over there!"

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And I've seen this movie

2015-Comedy Store a thousand times,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store but for some reason this time,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store that moment made me go,

2015-Comedy Store Oh, shit!

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Ooh!

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store That was a lot.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store And I started to wonder

2015-Comedy Store if Victor Fleming,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store the guy who directed

2015-Comedy Store The Wizard of Oz,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store if he had a moment during

2015-Comedy Store the filming of the movie

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store where he was, like, I think

2015-Comedy Store I gotta have a word with Ray,

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store 'cause that's getting

2015-Comedy Store to be a lot.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store All right, let him-

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Just let him do another one.

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Okay, action!

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store What happened?

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "Well, first they tore my arms off

1260
01:03:58,928 --> 01:04:01,931
and they threw them over there!"

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store "And then they tore my legs off.

1262
01:04:04,517 --> 01:04:06,978
They threw them over there!"

2015-Comedy Store

2015-Comedy Store Okay, cut!

2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Comes over.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Uh...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store So listen.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Ray...
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Yes?
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Eh, you're fine.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store You guys have been great,
2015-Comedy Store thanks a lot for coming.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store I hope you enjoyed it.
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Thank you very much!
2015-Comedy Store
2015-Comedy Store Thank you!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Go ahead and do the lights.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Go ahead.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Ladies and gentlemen, Louis C.K.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Hello.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thank you.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thank you very much.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thank you.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Um...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -So, you know, I think abortion is, um...

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's what I think.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's what I-- This is what I think.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's what I think. I--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think you should not get an abortion

2017-louis c.k. 2017 unless you need one.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 In which case--

2017-louis c.k. 2017 In which case, you'd better get one.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, seriously.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you need an abortion,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 you'd better get one.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Don't fuck around.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And hurry.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Not getting an abortion
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that you need is like not taking
a shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's how bad that is.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's like not taking a shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what I think.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think abortion is exactly like

2017-louis c.k. 2017 taking a shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think it is 100%
2017-louis c.k. 2017 the exact same thing as taking
a shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Or it isn't.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It is, or it isn't.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's either taking a shit,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 or it's killing a baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's only one of those two things.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's no other things.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you didn't like hearing
2017-louis c.k. 2017 it's like taking a shit,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you think it's killing a baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the only other one you get to have.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Which means you should be holding a sign
2017-louis c.k. 2017 in front of the place.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 People hate abortion protesters.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're so shrill and awful.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They think babies are being murdered.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 What are they supposed to be like?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Uh, that's not cool.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't wanna be a dick about it, though.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't want to ruin their day as they

2017-louis c.k. 2017 murder several babies all the time.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't think it's killing a baby.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, it is, it's a little bit--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's a little bit killing a baby.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's a little bit...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's 100% killing a baby.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's totally killing a whole baby.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But I think that women should be allowed

2017-louis c.k. 2017 to kill babies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what I think.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They should be allowed to kill babies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah. [laughs]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [crowd cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Whoo!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 We get to kill babies!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Let's do some shots and kill some babies.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I killed like four babies last night.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It was fucking retarded.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It has to be one or the other.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know, like, when people say,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 abortion should be legal, safe and rare.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Why rare if it should be legal?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If it should be legal,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 it's-- [blows raspberry] It's shitting.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 If it should be rare,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 it's murdering babies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But, again, women should be allowed

2017-louis c.k. 2017 because...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Two reasons I think women

2017-louis c.k. 2017 should be allowed to kill babies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Number one,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't think life is that important.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's just not.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It is not.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 People get too excited...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 about life. "Oh, life."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck you. It's not that--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Make a list of every shitty thing ever,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's in life.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Life is okay. I like life.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I like it. I don't need it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'd be fine without it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I like life, though. I do.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know how much I like life?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I have never killed myself.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -That's how much I like it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[woman] Whoo!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's exactly how much I like it,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with a razor-thin margin.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I like it precisely enough
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to not kill myself.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's an option, though.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's totally an option.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, I'm 49. I have two kids.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've flipped through the brochure
2017-louis c.k. 2017 a few times.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've thought of killing myself just
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to win an argument.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Not supposed to talk about suicide,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 even to your shrink.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You ever go to a shrink and they're like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Have you had thoughts... of suicide?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you're like, "No, because
2017-louis c.k. 2017 if I say yes, you'll press a button,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and folks will run in and hold me--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Hold him down!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You should talk about it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The whole world is just made of people
2017-louis c.k. 2017 who didn't kill themselves today.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's who's here.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's all of us that went,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Okay, fuck it, keep doing it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience applauding]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's an interesting thing about life.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Life can get very difficult,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 very sad, very upsetting.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But you don't have to do it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You don't have to do it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You don't have to do anything.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You never have to do anything

2017-louis c.k. 2017 because you can kill yourself.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If they send you a letter
2017-louis c.k. 2017 from Motor Vehicles, come in and:
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No, I don't. I'll kill myself.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You can do that. You can do that once.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But you can do it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's interesting because even when life
2017-louis c.k. 2017 gets bad, people choose it over nothing.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Even the worst versions of life,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 even a shitty, shitty life,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is worth living, apparently.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause folks are living the fuck out
2017-louis c.k. 2017 of them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Have you ever seen somebody, you're like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "He should kill himself.

120
00:07:15,101 --> 00:07:17,191
Why did he not... that dude..."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Ever been driving and you look

2017-louis c.k. 2017 in the next car, you're like, "Ugh, shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I wish I hadn't looked in that car.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That was difficult to glance at...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 let alone being it."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just a guy in a...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 In a tan car.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody chooses tan.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody picks tan for their car.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They give you tan.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Is that mine? "Yeah, it's yours,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 fucking loser. Made it tan."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They shouldn't even make tan cars.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's mean to make them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You look over, you see a guy in a tan car
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with dents all over it
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and a garbage bag for a window.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [mimicking bag flapping]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What is holding up his suicide?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -what is delaying it?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What is keeping him
2017-louis c.k. 2017 from stopping being that?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And what would it take?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 What would it take?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 What would it take?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Both windows are garbage bags? Is that...?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Seriously, do you know how much misery

2017-louis c.k. 2017 is involved in a garbage bag for a window?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Do you know how many separate moments

2017-louis c.k. 2017 of shit misery?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "They canceled my insurance. I broke my window.

00:09:02,500 --> 00:09:03,330
Duct tape."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [ripping noise]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's the truth. Running away will not
2017-louis c.k. 2017 solve your problems. That's totally true.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But killing yourself solves
2017-louis c.k. 2017 all your problems.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It actually does.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It even solves world's problems.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 For you.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Hey, what about ISIS?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Kill yourself.

00:09:23,521 --> 00:09:24,691
[audience laughing]

160
00:09:24,856 --> 00:09:26,266
Then they'll never get you."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Seriously,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 if everybody who's afraid of ISIS
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 kills themselves right now,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 then ISIS loses.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Because they live in a world of people
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that don't give a shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We're gonna cut his head off!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, okay.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not fun now.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think the worst part

2017-louis c.k. 2017 of being beheaded...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -If...

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The worst thing about being beheaded

2017-louis c.k. 2017 is that you look really dumb right after.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the worst part.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They go like that, and you're like:

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Duh.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [shouting]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just that fucking dopey...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't think they like beheading

2017-louis c.k. 2017 bald people 'cause they can't do this...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the best part.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They got to go like this.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not as cool.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, just shave the top of your head,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and you won't have to worry about it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, that's the first reason.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the first reason I think

2017-louis c.k. 2017 women should be allowed to kill babies.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause life is not so important.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The second reason
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is because that's their job.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Women have to decide who lives and dies.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's because they're the female
2017-louis c.k. 2017 of the species.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 In the reproductive arena,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's what the female does.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They are the selectors.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They have to decide this.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 We give them this responsibility
2017-louis c.k. 2017 when we fuck them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We go, "Here, you decide
2017-louis c.k. 2017 what to do with this shit."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 See you later.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She has to figure out
2017-louis c.k. 2017 if you should have kids,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 if she should have them. That's her job.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Because women have judgment.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They have judgment.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Men don't have judgment.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Men have intent.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Men just want to spray the world
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with their cum, just mist.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "More of me.

203
00:11:42,076 --> 00:11:44,246
[mimicking explosions]

204
00:11:45,747 --> 00:11:47,287
More of me."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [continues mimicking explosion]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's her job to go,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "That's enough of you, I think.

207
00:12:01,054 --> 00:12:02,644
No, that's really enough."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't think that face needs to repeat.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've seen your father,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and it's not getting better.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 She doesn't realize this

2017-louis c.k. 2017 until after you fuck her.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's actually when she really knows,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 is when you're like, "Yeah!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she's like, "I'm not having

2017-louis c.k. 2017 this piece of shit's baby."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And that's why abortion is the last line

2017-louis c.k. 2017 of defense

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 against shitty people in the species.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, we need them
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to abort every shitty baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, all animals do this.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Animals do it late.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They have the baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Then they're like, "You know what?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's cold. I'm gonna eat this one."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "But when is it okay? When should they be allowed?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 When it's in their pussy.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That whole time.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's in her pussy.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 If there's a dude in your pussy,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 you get to kill him.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think that's pretty fundamental.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're allowed to kill people

2017-louis c.k. 2017 if they're in your house.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So... that's what I think.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I have two kids.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [chuckles]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I try to be a better person

2017-louis c.k. 2017 around my kids.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I try to change my behavior around them.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, I have rules in my house,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 they all apply to me.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, I have a rule

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that I don't curse around my kids.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's a rule. It does happen.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You have a stressful moment,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and you're with your kids,

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 so, you say something by mistake.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 One time I was making dinner for my kids,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and I gave my daughter a bowl of soup.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I said, "Here's your fucking soup."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But, uh...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You can see
2017-louis c.k. 2017 how that was a tough... situation.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're supposed to teach your kids right
2017-louis c.k. 2017 from wrong. I don't know, it's confusing.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Some people raise their kids religiously
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and that covers it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They kind of go, all this. Do that.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not raising my kids religiously
2017-louis c.k. 2017 because I don't feel like it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Get up on a Sunday? Fuck that.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck that.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Let your souls rot, kids. I don't care.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not getting...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Daddy, who's Jesus?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 None of your business. Go back to bed.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But my kids, they're living in the world.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 There's a lot of religion in the world.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You have to teach your kids.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you're not raising them religiously,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you teach them about religion.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I tell my kids the same thing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I tell them that there are many religions
2017-louis c.k. 2017 in the world, and they're all equal.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But the Christians are the main one.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what I tell them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The Christians won.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're the winners.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, act accordingly.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Congratulate Christians
2017-louis c.k. 2017 when you meet them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Because they won the world.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And it's true. It's true.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We love to tell ourselves, like,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Every religion is exactly...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No. No, they're not.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The Christians won
everything.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 A long time ago.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you don't believe me, let me
ask you

2017-louis c.k. 2017 a question. What year is it?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience applauding]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, come on.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What year is it according
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to the entire human race?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And why?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What year is it? Anybody?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Sir, just yell out the year.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thank you. 20-- 2016?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No, it's 20-- That's right.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's 2017. What is that?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's a number.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not just any number.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It must be a very important number.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause we're counting to it

2017-louis c.k. 2017 in unison as a species.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 For thousands of years, we've been going:

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "One, two, three--

289

00:16:29,614 --> 00:16:31,624

Come on, everybody, four--"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Now, come on, Africa, five, six..."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 What is this number?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 We're counting the days since what?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Since there was ever people?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Or since the sun did something?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Not at all.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's been 2017 years since what?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Anybody, yell it out.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [man] Christ!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yes. Christ!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Christ!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's right.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's been 2017 years since Christ!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Jesus.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We are counting the days since Jesus.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Together.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Which makes sense if you're Christian.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But what the fuck
2017-louis c.k. 2017 are the rest of us doing?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Jesus was here. Jesus was here.
Jesus was here."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Everybody. Scientists, historians.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Jesus.

311
00:17:47,984 --> 00:17:49,944
Jesus."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Jesus plus two, Jesus plus three,
Jesus plus four."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Jesus plus 2017 years,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 four months and three days

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is when your license expires.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How is that not a win for the Christians?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How is that not a complete win?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's not a Monday off in October.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's, "There was no time before Jesus."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the whole world went, "Okay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Sure."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Then somebody was like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "What about the years before him?

323
00:18:39,410 --> 00:18:42,410
There were billions. I mean, infinity."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Those go backwards.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "You want us to measure most of history backwards?

327
00:18:53,799 --> 00:18:55,719
To accommodate one religion?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Uh-huh.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "All right, we'll do it, it's fine. We'll do it."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The whole world. You ever watch

2017-louis c.k. 2017 New Year's Eve around the world?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They always show you how every country

2017-louis c.k. 2017 celebrates. It's kind of cool.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The first is one little island.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's the first place that's actually

2017-louis c.k. 2017 the place that it's the year.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's a little island in the Pacific.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I forget.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They do a little ceremony

2017-louis c.k. 2017 for New Year's Eve every year.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they just wear grass.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause they don't even have sticks yet.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're in the grass age.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They have no clocks.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But they do a dance.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [chanting]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 2017.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And it goes around the world,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [Chinese accent] "Oh, the 2017."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [speaking gibberish]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [Middle-Eastern accent]

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Death to all Christians in 2017.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience applauding]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice]

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The Jews are quietly keeping track.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's really 5,766.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -But that's for us. We're just--

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's okay.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 We're keeping track for when you

2017-louis c.k. 2017 snap out of it. It's all right. I'll--

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'll write yours on my check.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't want a problem.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What about Chinese New Year?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, what about Chinese New Year?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 All right,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 next time you're doing your taxes,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 just write "monkey" where the year goes.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just put monkey.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 See what happens to your funds.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 No. It's 2017, year of our Lord...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Jesus o'clock on the nose.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they made it up,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's the weirdest part.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They got to rename years
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that had already taken place.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause, you know,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's not what those years were.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know that, right?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That the year three...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 wasn't the year three...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 during the year three.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody was walking around back then,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Hey, what year is it? "It's three."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Yeah, but I'm 28.

372
00:21:27,411 --> 00:21:29,081
[audience laughing]

373
00:21:30,748 --> 00:21:32,248
How can I be 28...

374
00:21:33,793 --> 00:21:35,503
if there's only been three?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Oh, well, see, you were born in BC 24.

376
00:21:40,132 --> 00:21:42,342
And there's a zero.

Remember it went backwards?

377
00:21:42,426 --> 00:21:44,886
Oh, shit. That was stressful.
I hated those years."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What was that like?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What year is it? "Ten."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What year is it now? "Nine."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What the fuck is gonna happen?!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, I don't know what to tell my kids.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My kids, they wanted a dog.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, I got them a dog.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I got them a dog, which was a mistake.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I shouldn't have gotten the dog.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Because we rescued a dog.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -We got a-- we adopt--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[woman] Whoo!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yes, you must re-- yes, always rescue.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you get a dog, get a rescue dog.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Don't get a puppy...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 from those horrible people
2017-louis c.k. 2017 who professionally raise dogs carefully.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 No.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You need to just get a mystery dog...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's been beaten and abused
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and traumatized
2017-louis c.k. 2017 on the streets of Puerto Rico.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And can't talk about it to anyone now.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They never know.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Do you know anything about the dog?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Uh, she's afraid of pennies.

401
00:22:58,168 --> 00:22:59,958

[audience laughing]

402
00:23:00,254 --> 00:23:03,974
So, we think maybe somebody's been
throwing handfuls of pennies at her face.

403
00:23:05,884 --> 00:23:06,844
But, otherwise, no."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, you take this random dog

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and just put it in your house

2017-louis c.k. 2017 with your family,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and watch their personality
unfold.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 This dog is insane.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'll walk into the kitchen, and the dog
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is just standing there alone like this...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm like, "You all right?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Are you all right?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My kids are terrified of the dog.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My daughter goes to pet the dog,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 dog goes like...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She's like, "Should I pet her?" "I don't
2017-louis c.k. 2017 think you should ever pet our dog, honey."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I took her to the vet.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I took the dog to ask her what to do.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The vet said,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Listen, I think there's something

418
00:23:58,812 --> 00:24:00,312
you should seriously consider."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Please be saying to kill this dog.

420
00:24:03,275 --> 00:24:07,025
Please be a doctor
that says the dog dies now."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But she didn't. She said--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She said, "I think you should consider
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Prozac... for the dog."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was like, "Really?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She said, "Yeah, it works.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It calms the dog right down.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But it's a big decision,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and you should think about it."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I said,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Put four in her asshole right now.

427
00:24:25,756 --> 00:24:27,166
[audience laughing]

428
00:24:28,175 --> 00:24:30,425
What do I have to think about?

429
00:24:31,428 --> 00:24:34,138

I don't give a shit
what she's experiencing.

430
00:24:34,223 --> 00:24:36,233
Fucking fix it.

431
00:24:36,308 --> 00:24:37,478
[audience laughing]

432
00:24:38,811 --> 00:24:41,111
Give her heroin. Shoot her up."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Come on, puppy.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Wow, your dog is really chill.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Yeah.

437

00:25:04,169 --> 00:25:06,589
It only costs $400 a day
to keep her like that."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I didn't always feel this way.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I used to love animals.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I used to worry about animals.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just animals.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 When I was like 20,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Are all the doggies okay
everywhere?

443
00:25:23,522 --> 00:25:26,282
I certainly hope so."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But I'm 49, and I got two kids
now.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know what happens?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Your circle of concern tightens.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I have four nephews.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't love any of them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck a dog.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know those ads, like the PSA
2017-louis c.k. 2017 on television about abused animals?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They show you a dog with, like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 an empty socket, and he's like... [whines]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they're always wet.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I feel like they hose them down
2017-louis c.k. 2017 before they film them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [whining]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the voice comes on,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Look at these dogs.

455
00:26:05,731 --> 00:26:08,571
These dogs are beaten every day.

456
00:26:09,610 --> 00:26:13,950
Please send us money
so that this can stop."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Are you beating up the dogs?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How's my money fixing that?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You see that PSA
2017-louis c.k. 2017 where they show you a sad man?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He's very upset, a very sad man.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He's holding a little sign,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and it says, "Yeah, sure."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And he says, "This is the text

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that killed my daughter."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause somebody texted, "Yeah, sure,"
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and ran over his kid, which is awful.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Although maybe they were responding
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to a text
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that said,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Can you please kill that kid?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -And so, they just...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 wrote back and did it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not saying that makes it better.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm just saying
2017-louis c.k. 2017 we don't have all the information.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My kids and I were having breakfast
2017-louis c.k. 2017 the other day,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and we're listening to NPR.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We always listen to NPR,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 because we're better than you.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We're listening to NPR
2017-louis c.k. 2017 at breakfast the other morning.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 There was this story
2017-louis c.k. 2017 where they kept using this phrase.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They kept saying, "9/11 deniers."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They kept saying that.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 9/11 deniers.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And my daughter was like, "What is that?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I said, "Well, it's a group of people that

2017-louis c.k. 2017 think September 11th was a conspiracy."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she said, "Oh, I thought

2017-louis c.k. 2017 they were saying nine 11-deniers."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, she thought they meant nine people
2017-louis c.k. 2017 who just ain't buying this 11 bullshit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just a small fringe group, really.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 There's only nine of them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But they still got on NPR.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They got on the radio

2017-louis c.k. 2017 because... they're dedicated.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They protest every day.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're the nine 11-deniers.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're outside of the White House,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [shouting] "It goes, 10, 12, 13!

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Me and my eight friends know it!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We are the nine 11-deniers.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We know that 11 is a bullshit number...
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 propagated on the people by the man.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Why do we have 11?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 When we have 13,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and 14 and 15...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and 16, 17,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 motherfucking 18, and 19,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 but we do not have a one-teen.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What happened to one-teen?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The government took one-teen,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and replaced it
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with some bullshit called 11.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 We are the nine that deny that shit.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Mr. President, give us back one-teen!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] I don't mean to offend

2017-louis c.k. 2017 any Chinese people with this stereotype.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [shouting]

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "That's right, I'm Chinese, motherfuckers.

512
00:29:47,035 --> 00:29:48,995
I'm from Beijing.

513
00:29:50,664 --> 00:29:53,044
I lived in Shanghai.

514
00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:57,959
I'm Chinese-er than a motherfucker.

515
00:29:59,047 --> 00:30:01,467
Chopsticks and whatnot."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Ha! [normal voice] All right.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm sorry.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's the thing...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 stereotypes are harmful.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the truth.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But the voices are funny.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I don't know how
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to reconcile those two facts.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I enjoy doing the voices.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But they're offensive.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, I do them at home.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I used to do them for my kids.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They liked them,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 didn't know it was a race thing.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They enjoyed it. "Do the friendly man."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [deep voice] "You want me
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to be the friendly man, little girl?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [daughter]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We love the friendly man.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [deep voice]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "He loves little white girls.

531
00:30:40,547 --> 00:30:41,757
Let's have some scrambled eggs."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They grew up, and I was like,

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Don't talk about the friendly man
at school.

535
00:30:53,560 --> 00:30:54,940
[audience laughing]

536
00:30:55,437 --> 00:30:57,517
Maybe don't talk to your teachers
about that."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My kids go to public school

2017-louis c.k. 2017 in New York City.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -Yeah, all right.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Send your kids there then.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, it's good. It's good.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 To teach them
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that that's what life is like.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The teachers amaze me because--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't know, the worst--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's the worst thing about this country,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is that there's no more noble profession
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 than to be a public school teacher.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -Please. Please, don't.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're not gonna like it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -[audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017 -You're not gonna like where it's going.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't recommend clapping at any things.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You'll regret it at the end of the thing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 In a democracy, there's no more

2017-louis c.k. 2017 noble contribution you can make

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 than to teach in a public school.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 In this country, the people that do that,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 they're fucking losers.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're just rock-bottom fucking losers!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And everybody knows it,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 but they keep doing it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 New people are teaching every day,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 knowing how shitty it is.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They show up, tell them ahead of time.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Hi, what is this job?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they say,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Okay, here's what we need you to do.

561
00:32:15,976 --> 00:32:20,686
We need you to make children know math."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Wow.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Do they wanna know math?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "No, they don't want to know it.

564
00:32:27,946 --> 00:32:30,866
You need to make them know it
against their will.

565
00:32:31,658 --> 00:32:36,078
While they're exploding sexually
and beating the shit out of each other."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Who are these children?
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Just whatever kids live near the building."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Heh. "How much do I get paid?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017 About $10 every four years.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What if I get good at it? What happens?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Nothing. Nothing happens.

574
00:33:06,276 --> 00:33:09,316
Nobody notices, and you get fired,
and you die alone."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Okay, I'll try it for 25 years.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My daughter is learning
2017-louis c.k. 2017 about Greek mythology.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she's asking me questions about it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She's like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Daddy, who's Achilles' mother?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I said, "I don't fucking know.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Don't ask me that shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't know who Achilles' mother."
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Don't yell out if you know.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's Campampetes.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody cares what you know.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 She had a question about Achilles,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 it was interesting.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'll tell it to you. But first,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 the story of Achilles real quick.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Achilles was a baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He was a Greek baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And... he didn't stay that way.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But when he was... a Greek baby,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 his mother, who was a goddess,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 took him to the River Styx,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 which is at Hades, the land of the dead.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she dipped him in the water
2017-louis c.k. 2017 of the River Styx
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 because there was a magical quality
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to that water
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that you would make you impervious
2017-louis c.k. 2017 of any harm.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You couldn't be hurt.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It was like a shield, right?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, she dipped him in that water
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to protect him.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But she held him by the heel.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the important detail.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Held him by the heel,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 which is an awkward way to hold a baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 By the heel.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Try holding a baby by the heel

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and dipping it in a river.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You will never see that baby again.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's how to get rid of a baby.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [Spanish accent]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "I lost the baby in the water.

607
00:34:46,543 --> 00:34:49,593
I was trying to wash him,
and he fell in the river.

608
00:34:52,674 --> 00:34:55,514
I'm sorry, Miss Achilles,
I lost your baby.

609
00:34:56,678 --> 00:34:58,808
You told me to hold him by the heel.

610
00:34:59,431 --> 00:35:00,521
He slipped."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] Because
Achilles' mother
2017-louis c.k. 2017 has a Mexican nanny.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's a lesser-known character

2017-louis c.k. 2017 in The Iliad.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Anyway...
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 his mother, she was able to hold on,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 of course, because she was a goddess.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She was the goddess of grip or whatever,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't know.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she held on.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then he was protected,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 except on his heel.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 His heel was not protected.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And so that's what we call
2017-louis c.k. 2017 your Achilles heel,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 your one vulnerable place.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Everybody's got their Achilles heel.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Achilles' Achilles heel was his heel.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, literally.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Anyway, so, my daughter,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 here was her question.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She said, "How come his mother
2017-louis c.k. 2017 didn't just dip him again?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She could have just dipped him
2017-louis c.k. 2017 one more time...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with the other leg in there."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What does she just, like, get--

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're right there.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Was there, like, a sign that says,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 One dip per goddess?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You ever color an Easter egg?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not that complicated.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You dip it, and then you hold

2017-louis c.k. 2017 it differently and dip it again.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Smart kid. I was proud of her.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But at the same time, I thought, "Who
2017-louis c.k. 2017 the fuck are you to judge this woman?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It bothered me.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause here's what the story

2017-louis c.k. 2017 of Achilles teaches me,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is that, if you're a parent,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 it's never enough what you do

2017-louis c.k. 2017 for these motherfuckers.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's just never enough.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's still gonna be your fault.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How much more do you want from a mother?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She dipped her kid in magic water
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and protected 99% of his body.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Is any of it up to him?
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 He could have just wore a big shoe
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and be careful.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But he goes out in sandals,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 fucking flip flops.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And a sword, and fights the whole planet.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm Achilles 'cause my mother dipped me.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Finally, somebody got him in the heel,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and he's like, "Mom!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thanks a lot, Mom."
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 What's wrong, Achilles?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "My mom didn't dip my heel.

655
00:37:28,788 --> 00:37:31,708
She's so stupid. She ruined it."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck you, Achilles, you Greek dick.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I hate the way people talk
2017-louis c.k. 2017 about their mothers.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was watching a football game,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and this guy scored a bunch of shit,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 whatever, and they were excited.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, they asked him about it afterwards.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the football player said,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "My mom died last year,

663
00:37:51,853 --> 00:37:56,273
but I know she was watching my game
from heaven tonight."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I wanted to be there to say,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Leave your mother alone.

665
00:38:00,361 --> 00:38:02,031
How dare you.

666
00:38:02,405 --> 00:38:03,735
She's dead."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, when are you done
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with your fucking kids?
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 When are you finished
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with your fucking kids?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Even after you're dead, you still have
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to go to their fucking games and shit?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing, applauding]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Leave your mother alone.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She did her job.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She raised you, and it killed her.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Let her enjoy heaven. Don't you want
2017-louis c.k. 2017 your mother to enjoy heaven?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Isn't that what you want?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Your mom to be just in heaven.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Whee! This poor woman. Angels were like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "We're having a party. You want to come with us?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "I can't. I got to watch my son's game.

679
00:38:50,370 --> 00:38:52,080
He'll be very upset.

680
00:38:53,873 --> 00:38:56,923
Okay, go-- He can't fucking hear me.
Why am I doing this?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I just think when people die,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 it means they did their jobs.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you should forget them.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what I think.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause it's unfair what we put

2017-louis c.k. 2017 on dead people.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Are you watching over me?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yes, I'm watching all of it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know like an old--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 When you see an old couple,

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 they've been married for, like,
60 years?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know that story?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Everybody loves that.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The people that always get
applause based

2017-louis c.k. 2017 on the math of their lives.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How long you been married?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Sixty years.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Aw.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Aw. [shouts]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Isn't that automatically wonderful?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How do you know?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You just know how long it's been.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old lady] For 60 years, every morning,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 he tells me I'm a piece of shit.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] Let's just say
2017-louis c.k. 2017 this is a happy couple, okay?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They love each other.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They've been married for 60 years.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's longer
2017-louis c.k. 2017 than most people wanna be alive.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they've been together that long.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And now they're just an old couple.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they just walk together.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know when you see two people...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They don't need anybody else,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 just the two of them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 This is both of them. They just walk.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 They always walk somewhere,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 nobody walks there. There's trash.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [whooshing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 There's trucks.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [roars]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He's wearing a suit that is not a color.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She's wearing a dress that's like
2017-louis c.k. 2017 a triangle, like a kid drew it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's just, fucking,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 a dress with fruit on it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody cares.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they just walk every day.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [groans]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old lady] It's cold.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old man] Yeah, it's cold.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old lady] You want to go to the store
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and get a cracker?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old man] Yeah, let's get a cracker
2017-louis c.k. 2017 at the store.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old lady] Yeah.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [muttering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice]

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then one day, usually he dies first.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They're walking, and he goes...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grunts]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grunts]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she says, "Richard!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grunts]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Richard!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grunts]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And he dies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, now it's just her.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just Rose.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she's alone.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And now she just stands in their house.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Somebody goes to get Rose
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'cause there's a wedding.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Come on, Rose. Nadine's getting married.

738
00:41:59,017 --> 00:42:01,517
Nadine--
It doesn't matter, just fucking come on.

739
00:42:01,602 --> 00:42:02,812
[audience laughing]

740
00:42:05,440 --> 00:42:07,030
Come on. Fucking come on.

741
00:42:08,317 --> 00:42:09,147
Fuck!"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just want to push her from beh--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She lives ten more years.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Ten years after Richard dies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then ten years later,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 now she's laying in a bed.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 She's dying.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Somebody's there with her, on their phone.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grunts]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, Rose is dying, and she says:
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [old lady] "Well, at least now

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I get to be with my Richard... forever."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Where did she get that idea?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Where did that come from?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've looked it up.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No religion teaches
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that when you die, you get to ruin heaven
2017-louis c.k. 2017 for your dead spouse.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Why is that fair?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Who gets--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Richard's been dead for ten years.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He's been in heaven for ten years.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And somebody comes up to him,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Hey, your wife is coming.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "What?

765
00:43:22,266 --> 00:43:25,096
Excuse me. What did you just walk up
and say to me just now?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Yeah, Rose just died.
She'll be here in about 20 minutes.

768
00:43:31,692 --> 00:43:34,282
They've just got to hose her down
and tape the wings on.

769
00:43:35,321 --> 00:43:37,281
And then you're gonna be together
forever."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [sighs]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Wait a minute. Fuck.

772
00:43:45,123 --> 00:43:47,213
You said this was heaven. Why is this--

773
00:43:48,960 --> 00:43:51,460
I have a girlfriend here now.
I don't wanna fucking--"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 She's the love of your life. "She's not

2017-louis c.k. 2017 the love of my death, motherfucker."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's marriage. Marriage is a big deal.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Marriage is a big deal.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I went to a wedding the other day.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I went to a gay wedding.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've been to a lot of gay weddings,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 which is not true.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not true at all.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But... I did go to one.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But I don't go to weddings, generally,

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 because I don't like them. I hate it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Don't invite me. Really. I think it's rude

2017-louis c.k. 2017 to invite people to your wedding. I do.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody's happy to get that shit.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You make it all pretty.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they're like, "Aw, fuck!

2017-louis c.k. 2017 This is gonna suck!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Here's a helpful list of places to stay--"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Oh, great.

I get to live in a La Quinta...

790
00:44:46,809 --> 00:44:48,139
[audience laughing]

791
00:44:48,311 --> 00:44:50,151
in Reading, Pennsylvania

792
00:44:51,397 --> 00:44:53,067
for three days...

793
00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:56,990
because you want to get married
for a couple of years."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody wants to watch you

2017-louis c.k. 2017 start your shitty thing.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Nobody wants to see it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Everybody's in a shitty thing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what it is to be with somebody.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're either alone,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 or you're in a shitty thing.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That covers 100% of human beings.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I can see there's young couples here.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're like, "No, we're in a good one...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's really good."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Yeah, fuck you.
Who do you think you are?

803
00:45:26,849 --> 00:45:28,939
It just didn't get shitty yet.

804
00:45:30,394 --> 00:45:32,984
So arrogant."
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, I think we figured it out.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No-- Yeah, you're the first ones.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Of course it's going to get shitty.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's part of it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's like going to a horror movie,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and in the first minute, you're like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think they're all gonna be fine.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 No, they're all gonna die.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you're gonna hate the person

2017-louis c.k. 2017 you love right now.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's the way it works.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Love plus time minus distance equals hate.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's just the way it goes.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not saying don't do it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You should do it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's the best thing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's the best part of life, love is.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But don't be greedy and expect it to last.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Don't be amazed that a butterfly died

2017-louis c.k. 2017 'cause you shot it in the face.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just fall in love, make a fucking mess.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It goes shitty,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you don't realize it until too late.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then you cry a lot and move on.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's the best part of life.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It is. I've always loved love.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's always been my favorite part of life
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is meeting somebody and going, "Oh, shit!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That person!" That's the best feeling.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Now, why the fuck would that just,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Oh, yeah!

827
00:46:43,467 --> 00:46:48,137
For years, for our whole lives,
just, aw, yeah!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's insane to expect that.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's a little thing you get to catch.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then it rots and dies.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's just the way it goes.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's like if you see a person in the park

2017-louis c.k. 2017 making bubbles with a big wand with soap.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And sometimes they make a really big one,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and everybody goes, "Oh, yeah!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Shit. Okay, that's all."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You don't stand over it, "Liar!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You don't get mad at the soap stain.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It gets so shitty, man.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It does.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [groaning]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Whoo!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 All the little intricate parts.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, I was in an e-mail fight recently.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You ever been in an e-mail fight?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Some of you are in an e-mail fight

2017-louis c.k. 2017 right now.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know, an e-mail fight.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Not a text fight.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 A text fight is like, "Fuck you." Boop!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, fuck you. Byew.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Dick. Boop!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Asshole. Byew.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's a text fight.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 An e-mail fight is like, "In June

2017-louis c.k. 2017 when I told you that I had this issue,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was very disappointed
2017-louis c.k. 2017 in the way you didn't listen."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know, those e-mails,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you just work on it all night.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like it's the closing argument

2017-louis c.k. 2017 to a murder case.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's so important, your fucking e-mail.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're pounding it out like Beethoven,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and you're pouring water on your head,
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and going deaf and still working on it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then you send it somebody.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Can you read this and tell me if it's fair what I wrote?

859
00:48:33,327 --> 00:48:35,247
Start at the bottom."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And they write back,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I made a few changes.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Oh, thank you.
That really captures my voice. And yet..."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You send it to somebody else,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 they're like:
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "I would take out 'Eat shit, fuck face,'

because it clouds your better points."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you're like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck you, I'm going to keep it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then finally, you send it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [mimics rocket]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you're like, "Hmm."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then you feel really good.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I finally said it. Finally.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you have this fantasy that they're
2017-louis c.k. 2017 at home reading it right now going...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [gasping]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm wrong about all of the things.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 During the day,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 they haven't written back yet,

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and you know
2017-louis c.k. 2017 it's 'cause you just bewitched them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you decide,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "I'm going to read my e-mail.

876
00:49:37,057 --> 00:49:39,557
I'm going to read the e-mail
that I wrote."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Is there any more disgusting

2017-louis c.k. 2017 modern human behavior
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 than reading
2017-louis c.k. 2017 your own already sent e-mails?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Is there any more scratching your asshole
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and smelling your finger than that?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience applauding]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I do it all the time.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, that's what I did.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was in an e-mail fight.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I looked in the sent folder,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 where it's all--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's it. It's in stone.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You can't change that anymore.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I realized I left something there
2017-louis c.k. 2017 by mistake.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I left something at the top of the e-mail
2017-louis c.k. 2017 by mistake.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And it said, "This is my latest draft.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What do you think?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, now the rest of it is just shit.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's shit now!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause she knows
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I have a writing staff and a focus group.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 There should be credits
2017-louis c.k. 2017 at the end of this fucking e-mail.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Approved by mother and sister.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't know.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Love is worth it, though. It really is.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's worth it. It is.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, I've always been--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've always pursued love my whole life.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Even when I was a kid, I loved girls.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I loved them.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And there was all--
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 When I was 12, I discovered

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that girls are the greatest thing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I would ask them out. That's what I did.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I walked up and asked them out.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I had no fear.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'd go up to any girl I liked,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You want to go out with me?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she was like, "No!"

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You weren't supposed to do that.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You weren't supposed to ask her out.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 There was a system.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 My daughters told me
2017-louis c.k. 2017 it still works this way in school.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 There's a thing
2017-louis c.k. 2017 where the boy asks his friend

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to ask her friend to ask her
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 what she would say...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 if he asked her out.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 How do children just know this...
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Elizabethan parlor thing?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Twelve-year-old boy.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [British accent]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Please inquire after her maiden friend.

917
00:51:51,483 --> 00:51:52,693
[audience laughing]

918
00:51:54,028 --> 00:51:56,948
Were I to request her presence...

919
00:51:58,157 --> 00:52:01,037
what might be her answer?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [woman] "Indeed, my lady would enjoy...
2017-louis c.k. 2017 your company, sir,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 were you to make your desires known."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [man] "That is well.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 May I finger her?"
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [woman] "You are bold, sir.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And finger her, you may."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [man] "And finger her, I shall."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [crowd cheering]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] Anyway,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I didn't do any of that myself.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I just would just ask them out.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 They always said no. Girls said no to me.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Until Rachel.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Rachel was the first girl who said yes.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I asked her to the dance

2017-louis c.k. 2017 in eighth grade, and she said yes.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Happiest moment of my life, even to now.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I never beat it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Anyway, Rachel said,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yes, I'll go to the dance with you.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, we went to the dance.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was 13.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It was my first time with a girl.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 About five minutes into the dance,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 she comes to me and she says,

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Do you mind if I dance with Jeff?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was like, "Okay."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause what other moves did I have...
2017-louis c.k. 2017 at 13?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What else are you gonna say?

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Do you mind if I dance with Jeff?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Yeah, I do. I mind very much.

949
00:54:21,508 --> 00:54:23,468
What the fuck do you think this is,
Rachel?

950
00:54:23,552 --> 00:54:24,682
[audience laughing]

951
00:54:27,222 --> 00:54:29,982
You know what? Get your shit.
We're leaving right now.

952
00:54:30,058 --> 00:54:32,018
Shut the fuck up, Rachel.
I swear to God."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I didn't have any of those tools.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, I said, "Okay,"
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and she danced with Jeff.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And made out with Jeff and left with Jeff.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That was it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I learned--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That guy Jeff-- this is a true story.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That guy Jeff, he's a woman now.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what happened.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's true.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was looking up on Facebook people

2017-louis c.k. 2017 from my past, and he's a woman.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she has a whole blog on Facebook

2017-louis c.k. 2017 about becoming a woman.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was up all night reading it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was crying. It was amazing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was like, "This is incredible."

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then at the end,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 there's a picture of her with hair.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And she says, "I didn't change.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I knew what I was all along.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I knew I was a girl
2017-louis c.k. 2017 since I was 6 years old."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I read that, and I thought,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Why did you take my fucking date then?

971
00:55:26,114 --> 00:55:27,414
[audience laughing]

972
00:55:27,616 --> 00:55:31,196
You knew? You piece of shit!
Fuck you, Jeff!

973
00:55:31,286 --> 00:55:32,696
[audience laughing]

974
00:55:33,163 --> 00:55:36,253
Fuck you and your journey.
I don't give a shit now.

975
00:55:38,043 --> 00:55:43,843
Hooray for transgender, but fuck you,
because you're just an asshole.

976
00:55:44,508 --> 00:55:47,258
Who became a cunt. That's what happened."
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing and cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I envy transgender people, though. I do.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's a tough road,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 but I envy them on this level

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that they figured out what's going on
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with them, and they fixed it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What an amazing gift,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to know what the fuck is wrong with you.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Who else gets to have that?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's just a mushy,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't fucking have any idea!

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I would give a million dollars

2017-louis c.k. 2017 to just wake up,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Oh, I'm an owl.
That's what the thing is.

986
00:56:20,502 --> 00:56:21,712
[audience laughing]

987
00:56:24,131 --> 00:56:27,181
I've just got to blink slow
and eat a mouse."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [chuckles]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause life is very confusing.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Even I'm 49 years old, and I
haven't found

2017-louis c.k. 2017 a cruising altitude to my identity.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm still fucking confused.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I get new feelings, and they upset me.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't like new feelings.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I want to know what I like and get it

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and just die.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's what I want to do at this point.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like I have a weird relationship

2017-louis c.k. 2017 with this movie that's on cable sometimes.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's called Magic Mike.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You ever seen this movie? Magic Mike.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [women cheer]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 For those of you who are watching this

2017-louis c.k. 2017 on video many years from now,

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Magic Mike was a movie

2017-louis c.k. 2017 about male strippers

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 starring Matthew McConaughey

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and Channing Tatum.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [women] Whoo!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [laughs] It was a very different country

2017-louis c.k. 2017 when it was made

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 from whenever you're watching.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But anyway...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 We had a whole other thing going on.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 This building's not here anymore.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You're watching it on a dusty thing,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and it's all rubble.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you're watching this.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't know why you're watching this
2017-louis c.k. 2017 out of everything.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But when things were real easy,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 we made movies like Magic Mike.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's just a nice movie
2017-louis c.k. 2017 about men who strip.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And every time I'm flipping around
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and it comes on, I always stop.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then I play a little game of chicken
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with this movie.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I stop because it's a good movie.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's well made,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 directed by Steven Soderbergh,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 good director.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And so I get into it, I get into

2017-louis c.k. 2017 the story, and then they start stripping.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then I start having
2017-louis c.k. 2017 all these feelings.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My face gets a little hot.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 At first, I just get hostile
2017-louis c.k. 2017 for no reason.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I just-- fucking-- fucking--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [scoffs]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But then there's one part of the movie
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that I like.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I have a favorite part... of Magic Mike,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 so, I always stick around for that part.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's the part where Matthew McConaughey,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 he's wearing leather pants, no shirt.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And he goes,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [McConaughey]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "The law says you cannot touch.

1031
00:58:48,233 --> 00:58:50,693
But I think I see a lot
of lawbreakers out there."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] Like, just that...

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's, like, perfect.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just the way it rolls out of him.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [McConaughey] "I think I see a lot

2017-louis c.k. 2017 of lawbreakers out there."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] I just really like that.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I like it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 When the movie comes on, I'm always like,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Let's get to where he says that.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then he says it, and I'm like,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fucking good, that's really good.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I like it a lot.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Here's how much I like it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't do impressions,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and I kind of nail that one
2017-louis c.k. 2017 because I think about it all the time.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm walking around my house, like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [McConaughey]
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "The law says you can't touch.

1048
00:59:36,406 --> 00:59:37,696
[crowd laughing]

1049
00:59:38,575 --> 00:59:41,655
The law says you can't touch."
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] Then I go up to my dog,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [McConaughey] "But I think
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I see a lot of lawbreakers right here."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [normal voice] I like that part.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 After he says it,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 all these strippers come in.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Matthew McConaughey
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and all these strippers.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Channing Tatum comes out, fucking...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then I go, like, "Fuck!"
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then I have to stop.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm starting to get a feeling.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm starting to get, like, a feeling.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not a boner.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not a boner.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But I can feel my dick starting

2017-louis c.k. 2017 to turn over a little bit.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just starting to...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know when you can feel

2017-louis c.k. 2017 your dick kind of unfold?

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's like a pool toy

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's been blowing up for a while.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The wrinkles are starting
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to come out. It's taking shape.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just that early...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My dick's just waking up.
[yawns]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 What are you guys doing
here?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've never watched the whole
movie.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I've never seen Magic
Mike
2017-louis c.k. 2017 in its entirety.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Because I don't wanna see it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't wanna see the end of Magic Mike.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I know what the end of Magic Mike is.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm pretty sure that the end of Magic Mike
2017-louis c.k. 2017 is that I'm gay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm pretty sure that's how it ends.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't want to see the ending.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I want to stay like this.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know why? 'Cause I'm 49 years old.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't want to enter

2017-louis c.k. 2017 the gay community now.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 This is not the version of me

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's gonna have an awesome time
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 as the new gay guy.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 So, fuck that.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And that's my right, by the way.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Because that's about me.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That is my life.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'd never discriminate
2017-louis c.k. 2017 against another person for being gay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I wouldn't dream of it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But I have every right to oppress
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and discriminate against
2017-louis c.k. 2017 my own possible budding homosexuality.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's mine to just violently push down.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like it's a dude
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm trying to make blow me right now.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And you know, I haven't become, like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 generally attracted to men.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not sexually attracted to men.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just Matthew McConaughey

2017-louis c.k. 2017 and Channing Tatum.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Those two guys? Fuck.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck, seriously.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Matthew, with his, like, leathery skin.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 He's like, "Hey..."

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [groans]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fucking sexy.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And Channing, kind of dumb face, like...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, oh, shit!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [groans]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Fuck. I like it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But men, in general, I'm not into it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know what I think it is?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm only gay for the best.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm top-shelf gay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not retail gay, you know what I mean?
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not off-the-rack gay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not gonna go to JC Penney's
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and suck a bunch of dicks.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm going to go to Neiman Marcus
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and get the signature collection.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Platinum dick.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The best.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The best dick.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause I'll try the best anything.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If it's the best one, I'll try it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, I don't like cognac.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I would never buy a bottle of Hennessy
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and keep it in my house.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 But I've never tried the best cognac.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If somebody was like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Would you like to try this cognac? It's--

1126
01:04:03,506 --> 01:04:08,426
This cognac was 500 years old

300 years ago."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, "Yeah. Fucking give me that."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If somebody asked me
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to go to a Kenyan restaurant,

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't want to go to a Kenyan restaurant.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I know all the foods that I like.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If somebody was like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "This is the best Kenyan restaurant.

1132
01:04:22,859 --> 01:04:25,109
It takes six months to get a reservation.

1133

01:04:25,195 --> 01:04:26,315
I can get you in.

1134
01:04:26,404 --> 01:04:29,284
They fly live turtles in.

1135
01:04:30,116 --> 01:04:34,156
And you eat it, you bite off
its screaming face while it's alive.

1136
01:04:37,123 --> 01:04:40,383
And every turtle you eat is the last
of his species."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I can't wait to eat that fucking
turtle.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm going to end his people
with my mouth.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 The best, I'll try it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If somebody was like,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "We have a guy here, he has the best dick.

1142
01:04:57,185 --> 01:04:59,475
The best dick ever.

1143
01:05:00,313 --> 01:05:03,693
His dick has been soaking in olive oil
since he was five years old.

1144
01:05:03,775 --> 01:05:04,975
[audience laughing]

1145
01:05:08,363 --> 01:05:11,783
We've been feeding him nothing
but butter and penises his whole life.

1146

01:05:15,453 --> 01:05:18,503
He has the best dick,
and you can suck it right now."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Well, let me see it.

1148
01:05:29,551 --> 01:05:31,261
[audience laughing]

1149
01:05:31,511 --> 01:05:32,391
Can I see it?

1150
01:05:33,638 --> 01:05:34,808
Can you take it out?

1151
01:05:37,142 --> 01:05:39,562
Oh, shit. That's beautiful. Oh, my God.

1152
01:05:39,936 --> 01:05:42,976
That's my favorite thing now.

Fuck, I shouldn't have looked at it.

1153
01:05:45,275 --> 01:05:48,895
Bring it closer. I don't know what I'm
gonna do, but bring it closer, please."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [sniffs]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grunting]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [kisses]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I think, at that point,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you put it in your mouth,
right?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you're looking at the best
dick ever,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 and you're not sure... you
wanna suck it,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 just put it in your mouth.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then decide.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just for like 20 seconds.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [woman] Whoo!

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's a long time.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's 20 seconds.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's a long time

2017-louis c.k. 2017 to have a dick in your mouth...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 that you're ambivalent about.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's 20 sec--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you have a dick in your mouth

2017-louis c.k. 2017 for 20 seconds, you are not deciding.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Twenty seconds.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 This is-- I'll show you. This is

2017-louis c.k. 2017 20 seconds with a dick in your mouth.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience applauding and cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Yeah, I decided not to suck that dick...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that's been in my mouth all day.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I don't like dicks.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's why I'm not gay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That really is the reason. I hate dicks.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Penises are very disgusting to me.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 To me. I don't want to yuck your yum.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I just think they're gross.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I always hated penises.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I hated my father's penis. I did.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I did. I hated my father's penis.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 When you're a little boy,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you're gonna see your dad's dick.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you go to a restaurant,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you're probably gonna see
your dad's dick.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I should explain that, right?
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That sounds like I have a weird
father.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "All right, we're going out to
eat.
Everybody take a look."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 No, sometimes if you go
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to a restaurant with your
family,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 when it's time to pee, you go
pee
2017-louis c.k. 2017 with your dad if you're a little
boy.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 If you go to a ballgame with your dad,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 there was--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 There were never urinals.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It was just a trough.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the little boys and the men
2017-louis c.k. 2017 stand there together.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the men are just standing there...
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [whooshing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And we're down here, the little boys.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the dicks are eye-level.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just horrible, pissing dicks.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 In both directions,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 like a chorus line, just...
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [crying]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And my dad had the worst dick.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He had the worst.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 'Cause my dad--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 First of all, my father's Mexican.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's true. My father is Mexican. I'm not.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm not Mexican. My father is.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Just 'cause some Mexican fucked my mom
2017-louis c.k. 2017 for years... doesn't make me a Mexican.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It just makes her a whore.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But, anyway... my dad--

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 My father had a Mexican, Catholic,

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 uncut, raw, organic...

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 local, fucking free-range Mexican dick.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It was just so basic.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 It was like a farmer's market yam,

2017-louis c.k. 2017 just sticking out like a tamarindo pod.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 And the pee would spray out of it.

2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm like, "Dad, open your dick

2017-louis c.k. 2017 before you pee out of it."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's like you're pissing out
2017-louis c.k. 2017 of the corner of a pillowcase.

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And my dad's life is--
2017-louis c.k. 2017 My dad's had a weird life.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Too.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 When I was ten years old, my parents got
2017-louis c.k. 2017 divorced, and my dad turned into a Jew.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I mean, he converted...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 to Judaism. He didn't turn into a Jew.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's not like my dad was like...

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [grumbling]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [groans]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 He...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 converted... to Judaism.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I had friends who were Jewish.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And I knew that they had little

2017-louis c.k. 2017 clipped dicks, little-- little neat...
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 And then I remembered
2017-louis c.k. 2017 my father's alligator claw of a penis.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I really hate penises.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's really my problem with being gay.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's why I'm not gay. Men are fine.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'd like to have a boyfriend,
2017-louis c.k. 2017 that would be nice.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I would. Every time I hear somebody say
2017-louis c.k. 2017 my boyfriend,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm always like, "I want a boyfriend."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Why can't I have a boyfriend?

2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'd like to have a big, tall boyfriend.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 That's my boyfriend.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm mad at my boyfriend.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I get to wear his jacket.
2017-louis c.k. 2017 It's all big on me.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm like, "This is my boyfriend's jacket.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I feel safe."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I know I would like it.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I would like to have a big dude

2017-louis c.k. 2017 in my life.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Comes up behind me like this.

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I'm like, "Hi."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like, I know that would be nice.
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 But in order to get all those parts,
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 you have to have a fucking cock
2017-louis c.k. 2017 shoved up your asshole.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Like a hard dick ramming in your--
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Ow!
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 "Oh, fuck.

1258
01:11:59,857 --> 01:12:00,857
Oh.

1259
01:12:01,317 --> 01:12:03,277
I just wanted to wear your jacket."
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience laughing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017

2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thanks a lot, you guys. You were great.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 Thank you very, very much.
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [audience cheering]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 [Led Zeppelin's "Good Times Bad Times"
2017-louis c.k. 2017 playing]
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ In the days of my youth
2017-louis c.k. 2017 I was told what it means to be a man ♪
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ Now I've reached that age ♪
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ I've tried to do all those things
2017-louis c.k. 2017 The best I can ♪
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ No matter how I try

2017-louis c.k. 2017 I find my way to the same old jam ♪
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ Good times, bad times
2017-louis c.k. 2017 You know I've had my share ♪
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ When my woman left home
2017-louis c.k. 2017 For a brown-eyed man ♪
2017-louis c.k. 2017
2017-louis c.k. 2017 ♪ Well, I still don't seem to... ♪
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k C.K.! C.K.!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Louis! Louis!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Louis! Louis! Louis!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Louis! Louis! Louis!
2020-sincerely louis c.k Louis! Louis! Louis!
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Thank you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Thank you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Sit down, please. Thank you.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Thank you very much. Thanks.

2020-sincerely louis c.k Nice to, uh...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k All right.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Nice to see you all.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Thanks for coming.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I've been thinking
2020-sincerely louis c.k about you all day.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k How are you? How -- how was your
2020-sincerely louis c.k last couple of years?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k How...
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k How was 2018 and '19
2020-sincerely louis c.k for you guys?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anybody else getting
2020-sincerely louis c.k global amounts of trouble,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k anybody else...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That was crazy...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Man, I was in a lot of trou--
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Wait till they see those
2020-sincerely louis c.k pictures of me in blackface.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's gonna to be...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's going to make it
2020-sincerely louis c.k a lot worse.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because there is a lot of those,

2020-sincerely louis c.k there's thousands of pictures

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k of me in blackface.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I can't stop doing it, I just...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like it, I like how it feels.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck, man, that was...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know what?
2020-sincerely louis c.k I learned a lot.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I learned a lot -- I learned
2020-sincerely louis c.k how to eat alone in a restaurant
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k with people giving me the finger
2020-sincerely louis c.k from across the room.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k When you get in trouble,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you learn who

2020-sincerely louis c.k your real friends are.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's true -- people like saying

2020-sincerely louis c.k that like that's a good thing.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Who the fuck wants to know

2020-sincerely louis c.k who their real friends are?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You don't want to know that.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Believe me,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you don't want to know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's never who
2020-sincerely louis c.k you want it to be.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's not your cool friends
2020-sincerely louis c.k and it's not your fun friends.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's your real friends.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm here for you.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I fucking know that.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I have this friend,

2020-sincerely louis c.k she's the best person I know,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k but I sometimes want

2020-sincerely louis c.k to punch her in the face

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k because she's so nice --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k because I'm not

2020-sincerely louis c.k a good person.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, I'll tell her something

2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm having problems with,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and she'll say, "I'm going

2020-sincerely louis c.k to pray on that for you."

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I have a feeling when she prays,

2020-sincerely louis c.k God's like, "Ugh!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k This one makes me want
2020-sincerely louis c.k to get out of the business."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You guys think there's a God?

2020-sincerely louis c.k How many --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k How many of you, by
applause,
2020-sincerely louis c.k believe there is a God.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k How many people?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k All right. About 30
2020-sincerely louis c.k out of 1,400.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's nice. That's nice.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That shit's over.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's just fucking over.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You go into a church, it's like

2020-sincerely louis c.k going to a roller skating rink

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k on a Wednesday,
2020-sincerely louis c.k it's like...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "This used to be something!
What happened?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't think there's a God.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And that's not a conviction.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I just don't suppose.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I just -- I just
2020-sincerely louis c.k reckon there ain't.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I reckon there ain't no lord.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And because I don't believe
2020-sincerely louis c.k there's a God,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I fucking hope

2020-sincerely louis c.k there's not a God.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I fuckin' hope --

2020-sincerely louis c.k Oh, please!

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k If you don't believe in God,

2020-sincerely louis c.k you better fucking hope --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k you better get on your knees

2020-sincerely louis c.k and pray.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Please, God, don't be.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Cause that's a bad thing to be

2020-sincerely louis c.k wrong about.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k That's a bad wrong.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k You're an atheist your

2020-sincerely louis c.k whole life and you die

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and you're like, "Aw, fuck!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Aw, you're shitting --
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a beard and everything.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck! Aww...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Hey, I --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I dunno...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah, yeah, I'm going. Yep."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Being wrong the other way is not
2020-sincerely louis c.k a big problem.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If you believe in God
2020-sincerely louis c.k and you're wrong,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you don't really have a problem.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It gives you a little comfort
2020-sincerely louis c.k during your stupid life.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then at the end, you're just
2020-sincerely louis c.k seriously disappointed
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k for like a second -- it's the
2020-sincerely louis c.k last feeling you get to have.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You die, you're like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Nothing?

86
00:05:25,576 --> 00:05:27,786
Seriously?
Nothing?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Yeah, just get in the Dumpster.
Sorry."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Sorry, you're just garbage now."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If you don't believe in God,
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's what you believe --

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that when you die,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're just garbage.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You are your family's
2020-sincerely louis c.k newest garbage.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k My mom died last year
2020-sincerely louis c.k and we asked her, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What do you want, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k before she died, we didn't --

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We didn't ask her at --
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Ma! Ma!

95
00:05:54,146 --> 00:05:55,731
Fuck!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I asked my mom
2020-sincerely louis c.k what we wanted --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k what she wanted to do

2020-sincerely louis c.k with her body.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And she said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just burn it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Burn it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What, in the yard with leaves?

2020-sincerely louis c.k What the fuck?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She didn't want a funeral,
2020-sincerely louis c.k no pageantry, nothing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So she booked it herself.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That was her last act
2020-sincerely louis c.k as an American consumer.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She went online
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a credit card
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and she booked
2020-sincerely louis c.k her own cremation.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k It's true -- at a place called
2020-sincerely louis c.k Boston Crematorium.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just this place that burns
2020-sincerely louis c.k bums and dogs all day.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They just folded my mom
2020-sincerely louis c.k into the workload.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We didn't even know,
2020-sincerely louis c.k just this guy showed up.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm here for your ma.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "All right, Sully,
she's in there."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he went in there
2020-sincerely louis c.k to prepare her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k My sisters are waiting
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the hall
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he was in there for a
while.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I didn't say anything.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm just...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Saying he was in there
2020-sincerely louis c.k with my mom for a long time.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's all I'm saying.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And also that I was worried
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k he was fucking
2020-sincerely louis c.k my dead mother.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway, then he brought
2020-sincerely louis c.k her out in a kind of a nice bag

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and... and he put her
2020-sincerely louis c.k in a van.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just a -- his van.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's like a '98 Ford Windstar

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a bottle of red Gatorade

2020-sincerely louis c.k rolling around in the back.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's the last time I saw my mom.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what she wanted.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She didn't believe
2020-sincerely louis c.k in this God shit.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just didn't.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was talking to my friend
2020-sincerely louis c.k the other day about Jesus...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k uh, Christ,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and, um...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't remember why,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but I happened to mention

2020-sincerely louis c.k that Jesus was Jewish
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and my friend said, "He was?"

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I said, Yeah.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Jesus was Jewish.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't think so.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I said, that's okay,
2020-sincerely louis c.k it already all happened.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Doesn't matter where you think.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But he'd argued with me.
2020-sincerely louis c.k He was like, "Dude,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Jesus couldn't be Jewish.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Think about it."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm like, "You fucking think
2020-sincerely louis c.k about it, you idiot.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k What d-- What was he then?

2020-sincerely louis c.k You're...

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k What, was he Presbyterian?

2020-sincerely louis c.k What was he?

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Catholic?

2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay, Jesus was Catholic

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and he had

2020-sincerely louis c.k a gold chain with a cross.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And when they nailed him up,

2020-sincerely louis c.k he was like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Oh, that's why we have those!

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k "That finally makes sense.

I didn't even know.

149
00:08:43,691 --> 00:08:46,735
Oh, fuck, that's me!
I'm the little guy on it!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Every religion has
2020-sincerely louis c.k a strange story or a rule
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that doesn't make sense to me.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know, like every time
2020-sincerely louis c.k there's a terrorist act,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k they always tell you
2020-sincerely louis c.k on the news
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k about how they believe
2020-sincerely louis c.k they're all going to heaven.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And every guy
2020-sincerely louis c.k who does a jihad thing
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he gets 72 virgins,
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's right.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's the story,
2020-sincerely louis c.k always 72 virgins.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Which, first of all,
2020-sincerely louis c.k who are those women?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Who are the 72 virgins?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Does God have to kill
2020-sincerely louis c.k 72 nice girls?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "All right, ladies, uh,

162
00:09:26,734 --> 00:09:30,654
the good news
is you're going to heaven.

163
00:09:30,654 --> 00:09:32,197
The weird news..."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Or does God just make 'em

2020-sincerely louis c.k fresh like farm raised salmon?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He just whips up 72 women.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "All right. Nobody fuck these. I'm saving them for that guy."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's a weird concept.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You get your own 72 virgins
2020-sincerely louis c.k for all eternity.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k First of all, they're only
2020-sincerely louis c.k virgins when you first get them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Once you start fucking them,

2020-sincerely louis c.k it's over.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k After a week, he's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I only have three left.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And 69 whores.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That has to be one of the more
2020-sincerely louis c.k confusing moments in God's life
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k when he's handing off 72 virgins
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k to some guy who just blew up

2020-sincerely louis c.k a bus in Tel Aviv,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "All right. Uh...

177
00:10:28,211 --> 00:10:33,175
The fuck am I doing?
I don't even know anymore.

178
00:10:33,175 --> 00:10:36,929
I need a drink."

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm curious about God.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm curious about his life.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm curious
2020-sincerely louis c.k about God's existence.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What's that like to be God?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know, we don't know
2020-sincerely louis c.k anything about him.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think one reason people
2020-sincerely louis c.k don't believe in him,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because we don't have
2020-sincerely louis c.k a sense of God
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because he doesn't say
2020-sincerely louis c.k anything anymore.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Used to talk all the time,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k used to go up to people on
2020-sincerely louis c.k the street, "Hey!"

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Writing on the rocks --

2020-sincerely louis c.k Look at that! Do it!

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And it was conf--

2020-sincerely louis c.k Everybody's like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k trying to figure it out.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And then for 2,000 years,

2020-sincerely louis c.k he just --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Mm, meh.

2020-sincerely louis c.k Nothing! Says nothing!

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And everybody's fighting.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k He could clear a lot of shit up

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k with a five-minute

2020-sincerely louis c.k press conference.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k If God spoke for five minutes,

2020-sincerely louis c.k he'd solve a lot of problems.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He'd just show up, "All right,

2020-sincerely louis c.k everybody, yeah, I'm the Lord.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay, real quick.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k First of all, Mormons,
2020-sincerely louis c.k just: no.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What is that? Just go home.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Also, Jews with the little
2020-sincerely louis c.k things, what the fuck?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Put a hat on or don't,
2020-sincerely louis c.k nobody gives a shit.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k This is weird.

2020-sincerely louis c.k I hate these. I hate them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I sent everybody with
2020-sincerely louis c.k one of those to hell every day.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I do. It's just my thing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just so you know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Do what you want,
2020-sincerely louis c.k but that's where you're going.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now, you know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Also, I don't care
2020-sincerely louis c.k who you fuck.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't care.
2020-sincerely louis c.k It never mattered.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It was Adam and Eve and Steve.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They were all fucking

2020-sincerely louis c.k each other.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was jerking off to it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k It was a great time.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So it's not an issue for me.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know why it is for you.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Have fun and use all the holes,

2020-sincerely louis c.k that's what I say.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Also, you're supposed
2020-sincerely louis c.k to fuck the animals.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's why I made them!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Why are you not
2020-sincerely louis c.k fucking the animals?!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's only like 30,000
2020-sincerely louis c.k of you fucking the animals.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k What are the rest of you --
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're eating them?!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's disgusting!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What is wrong with you?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k How could you eat
2020-sincerely louis c.k a perfectly fuckable pig."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Sayeth the Lord.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Well, it's nice to be
2020-sincerely louis c.k in Washington, D.C.,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k where --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was born here.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like it here, 'cause
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like any city, I like cities.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't like cities
2020-sincerely louis c.k that are too advanced.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know,

2020-sincerely louis c.k I was in Zurich.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they have so much sh--
2020-sincerely louis c.k you know, they're like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Here's the bike, you want
a bicycle? It's yours.

233
00:13:12,084 --> 00:13:16,839
Just have it, it's nice."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they have the garbage
2020-sincerely louis c.k with the eight fuckin' holes
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k of different shapes -- it's
2020-sincerely louis c.k like an IQ test for a monkey.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know what the fuck.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's one hole has a picture

2020-sincerely louis c.k of a cup, and the next one
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k is a picture of a cup
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's a little different.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm standing there with a dead

2020-sincerely louis c.k baby,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know where I'm
2020-sincerely louis c.k supposed to...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What am I suppose to do
2020-sincerely louis c.k with that?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It doesn't go in
2020-sincerely louis c.k the newspapers slot,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but otherwise, I don't know.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like cities,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't like little places.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k When I go to Europe,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I go to the big cities.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Everybody tells you,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Don't go to Madrid.

247
00:13:53,333 --> 00:13:55,794
Yeah. Just go to Madrid
for like a day.

248
00:13:55,794 --> 00:13:58,506
And then you got to take a train
and you have to go to

249
00:14:06,304 --> 00:14:11,685
It's a beautiful
little old village

250
00:14:11,685 --> 00:14:13,937
and you're gonna love it."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck you, you don't know me.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not going to love
2020-sincerely louis c.k a village
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k in Europe
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a bell that goes "pang,"

2020-sincerely louis c.k like, whenever,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and a dog walking alone.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't like cute little places.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't like little towns
2020-sincerely louis c.k in America either,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k with little shops.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Oh, look at that little shop!

260
00:14:41,381 --> 00:14:45,844
Let's go in that little shop."
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Nah, let's get a divorce.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Isn't that a better idea?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You go in there,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'll just walk away.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just tell the kids I was a pilot

2020-sincerely louis c.k and I got shot down.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't like little shops.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm uncomfortable
2020-sincerely louis c.k in a little shop.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You go in, it's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "cli-li-ling-ling,

267
00:15:07,533 --> 00:15:09,409
cli-li-ling."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now it's just you and her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k You're surrounded by her dream.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And you can't just, "Ugh!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k and leave!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Well, you...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She saw you, you have to go

2020-sincerely louis c.k all the way in now
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and look at all
2020-sincerely louis c.k the little crafts that she made.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You made this?
2020-sincerely louis c.k Really?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You made this
2020-sincerely louis c.k instead of killing yourself?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I fucking wish I was
2020-sincerely louis c.k that mean.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I really do.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k All my fantasies are about
2020-sincerely louis c.k being mean,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k just having the balls
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k to, like, walk in a little store
2020-sincerely louis c.k like that and just go like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Oh, I don't like this at all.

282
00:16:20,648 --> 00:16:22,608
I don't like it in here.
Unh-uh.

283
00:16:22,608 --> 00:16:24,693
What's your name? Debbie?
Fuck you, Debbie.

284
00:16:24,693 --> 00:16:26,361
I don't like your store.

285
00:16:32,159 --> 00:16:34,452
I was in Florida recently,
I don't like Florida at all,

286
00:16:34,452 --> 00:16:37,748
it's a shit state full of shit
people, that's what I think.

287
00:16:37,748 --> 00:16:40,918
Hate Florida. I hate it.
I hate the whole thing.

288
00:16:40,918 --> 00:16:42,670
The whole -- the entire --

289
00:16:42,670 --> 00:16:44,296
it looks like --
it doesn't look like a dick.

290
00:16:44,296 --> 00:16:45,964
People say that; it looks
like a shit coming out.

291
00:16:45,964 --> 00:16:49,134
If you look at it, it's like
America's ass,

292
00:16:49,134 --> 00:16:51,053
and it's a shit that's just --

293
00:16:51,053 --> 00:16:52,763
that you're trying to...

294
00:16:52,763 --> 00:16:54,932
And there's a little --
Cuba's like a little --

295
00:16:54,932 --> 00:16:57,392

Pbbt! That came first.

296
00:16:57,392 --> 00:16:58,977
That's what I think of Florida.

297
00:16:58,977 --> 00:17:00,688
Every time there's a hurricane,
I'm like,

298
00:17:00,688 --> 00:17:04,066
Yeah, get 'em! Get 'em all,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k Melissa!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, I don't mean any of that.

2020-sincerely louis c.k I was just funnin'.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just fun to pretend.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was in a sushi
2020-sincerely louis c.k restaurant in Florida.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And it was empty --
2020-sincerely louis c.k you ever go in a restaurant
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and it's open,
2020-sincerely louis c.k but it's --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're literally
2020-sincerely louis c.k the only person in there.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You walk in, the staff is like
2020-sincerely louis c.k sitting at the tables, you know,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and you walk in,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're like, "Are you open?"

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're like, "Yeah."
2020-sincerely louis c.k And you go, "Oh, good."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And you -- and they're like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Aww, pfft!

309
00:17:30,593 --> 00:17:32,761

We gotta fire up the whole
fuckin' restaurant

310
00:17:32,761 --> 00:17:36,139
for this one guy now?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So I ordered a lot of sushi
2020-sincerely louis c.k because I felt bad
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k for wasting their time,
2020-sincerely louis c.k and, um...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I didn't eat most of it
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because I don't like sushi.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And, um -- so the waitress
2020-sincerely louis c.k comes over.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She's Japanese and she says,

2020-sincerely louis c.k You no finish?
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Which is what she said.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's just what she said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I can't...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not gonna change what
2020-sincerely louis c.k she fucking said.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not gonna lie to ya
2020-sincerely louis c.k and say that
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k she said, "You're not
2020-sincerely louis c.k going to finish that,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because it doesn't happen
2020-sincerely louis c.k to be what she said.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I have to do the accent
2020-sincerely louis c.k because it's weird
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k if I tell you she said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k You no finish?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So I'm stuck.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm just telling you
2020-sincerely louis c.k what happened.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She said, "You no finish?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Whoo, you no finish!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's exactly what she said.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's a perfect replica.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, it was subtle.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She said, "You no finish?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, I no finish.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because I think that's --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think it's polite
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k to repeat people's

2020-sincerely louis c.k bad English to them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Otherwise, you're being a dick,
2020-sincerely louis c.k it's like, "You no finish?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, I am not going to finish.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You left out a lot of words.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I took the liberty
2020-sincerely louis c.k of restoring them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was in upstate New York
2020-sincerely louis c.k in a small town,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and I was standing
2020-sincerely louis c.k in front of a drugstore.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And in the window
2020-sincerely louis c.k of the drugstore,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k they had a wheelchair
2020-sincerely louis c.k on display in the window.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Is that really
2020-sincerely louis c.k an impulse purchase?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Hmm...

347
00:19:41,431 --> 00:19:45,393
I should get a wheelchair.

348
00:19:45,393 --> 00:19:48,063
That would really help

349
00:19:48,063 --> 00:19:52,985
with my paralysis.

350
00:19:52,985 --> 00:19:56,655
Then I wouldn't have to
drag myself

351
00:19:56,655 --> 00:19:58,699
everywhere I go

352
00:19:58,699 --> 00:20:01,994
like I've been doing for
10 years

353
00:20:01,994 --> 00:20:04,454
since my legs were blown off

354
00:20:04,454 --> 00:20:06,456
at the marathon."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay. Okay.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Bunch of fuckin' hypocrites,
2020-sincerely louis c.k apparently,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because let me point
2020-sincerely louis c.k somethin' out to you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Let me point somethin' out to

2020-sincerely louis c.k you motherfuckers.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You are just, like, seconds ago,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k laughing at a man with no legs

2020-sincerely louis c.k crawling on the ground.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're just --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then at the end,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Oh, but not those
particular legless people.

364
00:20:46,038 --> 00:20:48,624
No!

365
00:20:48,624 --> 00:20:50,208
We thought you meant
just some asshole

366
00:20:50,208 --> 00:20:53,546
with a childhood disease

367
00:20:53,546 --> 00:20:56,507
who deserves to be laughed at.

368
00:20:56,507 --> 00:21:00,468
Not one of those."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, we're laughing
2020-sincerely louis c.k at all legless people equally.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k However you lost your legs:

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Ha-ha-ha,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you haven't legs.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And we've legs.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I have legs -- I have two legs.

2020-sincerely louis c.k Two fucking legs --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's the maximum amount.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuckin' love having two legs.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I fucking love it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I wouldn't like having no legs.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I really don't think
2020-sincerely louis c.k I would like it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think it would suck.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think would suck shit
2020-sincerely louis c.k out of the balls of Christ.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's an old Southern
expression,

2020-sincerely louis c.k it's not....
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Used like it used to be.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think two legs
2020-sincerely louis c.k is better than none.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what I think.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's just my opinion.
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's not popular.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're not supposed to say that
2020-sincerely louis c.k because you're supposed to

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k always be very positive
2020-sincerely louis c.k about disabled people.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But I think that puts pressure

2020-sincerely louis c.k on them to be positive.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k What if they don't want to be?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because the only story
2020-sincerely louis c.k we want to hear is about
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k the amazing disabled people --

2020-sincerely louis c.k He's amazing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "He lost his legs, then he won the leg having contest."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What about disabled people

2020-sincerely louis c.k who aren't amazing,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k who are just ordinary
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a sweatshirt
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and some potato chips,
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he's going,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck, I wish I had legs.
2020-sincerely louis c.k "No!

398
00:22:22,300 --> 00:22:25,303
No, this is better!
It's better with no legs."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Why is it better?
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because you can do anything now.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I can do four things.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck off.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I just don't know
2020-sincerely louis c.k that our positive non-disabled

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k attitude really helps.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Like retarded people -- let's --

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k we're gonna talk about
2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded people for 20 minutes.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just -- that's what's
2020-sincerely louis c.k gonna happen.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We're going to discuss
2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded people
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k for 20 minutes.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's not okay to not --
2020-sincerely louis c.k never speak of them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, we're gonna talk about them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k First of all, I want --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k mostly I wanna talk about
2020-sincerely louis c.k the word "retarded."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay? Because the word retarded,
2020-sincerely louis c.k it's a bad word
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and people do not like

2020-sincerely louis c.k the word retarded,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k they find it very offensive.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now, I'm a little confused
2020-sincerely louis c.k by this
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because it wasn't always
2020-sincerely louis c.k a bad word.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I grew up in the '70s
2020-sincerely louis c.k and it wasn't bad back then.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And you most bad words
2020-sincerely louis c.k were always bad, you know.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Cunt never had
2020-sincerely louis c.k a day in the sun.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There was never a...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k a time where the Santa Clause

2020-sincerely louis c.k of the mall was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "C'mere, you little cunt.

423
00:23:20,233 --> 00:23:21,569
Tell me what you want
for Christmas."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then in the '90s,
2020-sincerely louis c.k we're like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Let's lay off of 'cunt'
a little bit there, gang."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, the word --
2020-sincerely louis c.k we used the word retarded
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the '70s,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k we used it to identify
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k people who were retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It wasn't controversial,

2020-sincerely louis c.k it wasn't like --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He's retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It was like, "He is retarded."

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k This fellow right here
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k is retarded, right?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I told you, yes,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're still retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He is retarded,
2020-sincerely louis c.k everyone.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I grew up in Boston.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We didn't say
2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded in Boston.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We said "re-tah-ded."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He's re-tah-ded.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "God bless him,
he's fuckin' re-tah-ded."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's the way we used it!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Help the retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what people said
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the '70s.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Help the retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There was a lady outside
2020-sincerely louis c.k the supermarket near my
house
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k every Christmas with a bell,
2020-sincerely louis c.k she was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Help the retarded!

449
00:24:30,721 --> 00:24:33,265
Help the fucking retarded!"

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You gonna tell me
2020-sincerely louis c.k she was a bad person?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She was helpin'
2020-sincerely louis c.k the retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I feel like we had
2020-sincerely louis c.k more of them around back then.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I haven't seen one in years.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k In the '70s, there was
2020-sincerely louis c.k a retarded guy in a windbreaker
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k on every street corner.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They -- we were using the word
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they were more in our lives.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I swear to God, they were more.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They were in our culture.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There was TV movies about
2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded people all the time.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Tonight on ABC,
'A Retarded Boy's Dream'."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There was one I remember
2020-sincerely louis c.k with Shaun Cassidy,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know if you remember

2020-sincerely louis c.k Shaun Cassidy,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k some of you are too young,
2020-sincerely louis c.k but Shaun Cassidy,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k he began his career
2020-sincerely louis c.k as a teen pop idol.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k He was a 13 year old boy
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a very hit song
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k called "Da Doo Ron Ron."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he had feathered blond hair
2020-sincerely louis c.k and juicy lips.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He was on the cover
2020-sincerely louis c.k of Teen Beat magazine, like...

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And everybody likes
2020-sincerely louis c.k Shaun Cassidy
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause he was sexy.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Was a sexy boy.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I thought he was sexy.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I -- I thought he was
2020-sincerely louis c.k really sexy.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I was six years old,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but I already had inappropriate
2020-sincerely louis c.k sex feelings
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k for teenage boys when I was six.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was an old soul.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was a pedophile
2020-sincerely louis c.k when I was six.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I used to go up to teenage boys
2020-sincerely louis c.k when I was six,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Hey, how's it going?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That kid's weird,
2020-sincerely louis c.k he's got a boner.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway..
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Not anymore,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I outgrew it,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but, uh...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not -- I'm not sexually
2020-sincerely louis c.k attracted to teenage boys.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not. I'm not.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But I don't not get it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean, I --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I get it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm not like, "What?!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k Like...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You can see it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, I was in an airport once

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and I'm walking along where

2020-sincerely louis c.k people walk in the airport,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and there was these chairs
2020-sincerely louis c.k facing the aisle,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and there is this family
2020-sincerely louis c.k sitting there,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k a mom and a dad
2020-sincerely louis c.k and two teenage boys.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they're, like, just both
2020-sincerely louis c.k sitting with their phones
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k with their legs --
2020-sincerely louis c.k they were wearing, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k these shorts --
2020-sincerely louis c.k one had cutoff shorts
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and one had basketball shorts.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they both just had
2020-sincerely louis c.k their legs open
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause they don't give a fuck,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k both legs just splayed.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then just this --
2020-sincerely louis c.k just smooth.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know, just very...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I saw it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Didn't give me a --
2020-sincerely louis c.k didn't do anything to me,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but I kind of wanted to stop

2020-sincerely louis c.k and go,
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k "Hey, fellows, let's --
let's close that shit up, huh?

511
00:27:16,053 --> 00:27:17,555
You're not getting me,
but I know you're causing

512
00:27:17,555 --> 00:27:21,141
a problem
for somebody in this airport.

513
00:27:21,141 --> 00:27:22,726
Let's close it up."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I did not say that...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Otherwise I wouldn't be here.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway, let's return to
2020-sincerely louis c.k the comfortable subject
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k of retarded people, shall we?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Shaun Cassidy was a teen singer
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k who then grew up --
2020-sincerely louis c.k he was about 18 --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k he was, you know, old and gross.
2020-sincerely louis c.k nobody wanted to fuck him.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So he started to act,
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he had
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k a movie on TV
2020-sincerely louis c.k called "Normal People,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k where he played
2020-sincerely louis c.k a retarded man
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k who wants to live
2020-sincerely louis c.k a normal life --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k it was very inspiring, actually.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And at one point he goes to --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k he didn't do, like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k a big retarded character.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k He wore thick glasses,

2020-sincerely louis c.k he talked like Elmer Fudd.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k That was the whole thing.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k So he goes up to the guy

2020-sincerely louis c.k who runs the group home

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k he lives in and he says,

2020-sincerely louis c.k I want to get a job.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And the guys who runs it

2020-sincerely louis c.k is like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k you know, Republican,

2020-sincerely louis c.k conservative.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So he's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "You can get a job,

535
00:28:19,617 --> 00:28:22,160
you're retarded!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But -- but then there's
2020-sincerely louis c.k a liberal lady who works there

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and she says, "Of course
2020-sincerely louis c.k he can get a job.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He's as good as anyone!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So they let him get a job
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k as an air traffic controller
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k or whatever was available.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And then...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He meets a woman
2020-sincerely louis c.k who's also retarded,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k who lives at the group home.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He falls in love with her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's a very nice love story.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he says,
2020-sincerely louis c.k We want to get married.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And the guy says, "Brr!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She says, "But they're in love!"

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So they get married.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then one day he says,
2020-sincerely louis c.k We want to have a baby.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And the liberal lady says,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No fucking way.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they just
2020-sincerely louis c.k shut them down right there.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And that's the end of the movie.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I swear to God,
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's just how it ends.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And the point of the movie
2020-sincerely louis c.k is just, you know,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k hey, there's a limit --
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, that's, I guess,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k what the point of it was.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And that's pretty intense.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But, hey, retarded people
2020-sincerely louis c.k were on television,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k we were talking about it,
2020-sincerely louis c.k we were dealing with it --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they said the word retarded
2020-sincerely louis c.k about 50,000 times in the movie.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now, we don't say the word

2020-sincerely louis c.k and I don't see 'em anywhere.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I guess that's
2020-sincerely louis c.k my problem with it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And also, the word is not
2020-sincerely louis c.k basically a bad word.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's a medical term,
2020-sincerely louis c.k but it became a bad word
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because it's used as an insult,

2020-sincerely louis c.k really --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k not towards
2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded people.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Nobody does that.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Nobody calls retarded people

2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded to insult them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What would be
2020-sincerely louis c.k the point of that?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That would be like going up
2020-sincerely louis c.k to a chair
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and saying,
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're fuckin chair!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, what are you doing?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k People use it

2020-sincerely louis c.k on their friends,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, you're at a bar,
2020-sincerely louis c.k your friend's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I don't have any more money for beer,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and you're like, "You're fucking
2020-sincerely louis c.k retarded, you know that?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And in that moment,
2020-sincerely louis c.k no one retarded is insulted.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're not. Do you know why?
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because they're not there!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Cause we don't include them

2020-sincerely louis c.k in our lives.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're not at the bar --
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k How many of you have
2020-sincerely louis c.k a retarded drinking buddy
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that you hang out with?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, you take 'em to the zoo
2020-sincerely louis c.k when they're little him
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and then fuck 'em.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k This is what I find confusing
2020-sincerely louis c.k about this thing,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k is that we told many
generations
2020-sincerely louis c.k of people
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that they are retarded.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We told them that that's what

2020-sincerely louis c.k they are and they lived with it,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and they dealt with it, and then
2020-sincerely louis c.k we just decided it's a bad word.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So did we tell them this?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Did we go back to them
2020-sincerely louis c.k and explain this to them?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Listen, Nelson, I have somethin' to tell you,

596
00:31:02,070 --> 00:31:05,616
you're not retarded anymore."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You mean I'm cured?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "No! No, no.

599
00:31:11,496 --> 00:31:14,291
Nah, we're not
even working on it."

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway, I've been traveling.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I went to France last year

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k because I thought

2020-sincerely louis c.k I should leave the nation --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k felt like a good idea.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Would have left the planet if

2020-sincerely louis c.k they had another one of those.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k But...

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k When I went to France,

2020-sincerely louis c.k I had a great time.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I fell in love. I met a woman.

2020-sincerely louis c.k I fell in love in France.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And we've been together
2020-sincerely louis c.k since then.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's been nice.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah, okay, it's nice having
2020-sincerely louis c.k a girlfriend
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k from another country because you
2020-sincerely louis c.k learn a lot about that country.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I learn a lot about France
2020-sincerely louis c.k from being with her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I never knew these things
2020-sincerely louis c.k about -- like, one time
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k she was sick, and I was taking

2020-sincerely louis c.k care of her,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k so I gave her --
2020-sincerely louis c.k she had a fever.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I gave her a thermometer
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and she put it in her asshole.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Never seen that before;
2020-sincerely louis c.k turns out the whole country,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k all of France, puts thermometers
2020-sincerely louis c.k in their assholes.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they don't put
2020-sincerely louis c.k their eggs in the fridge.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They have no respect for
2020-sincerely louis c.k temperature in either direction.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'd never -- I was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k why are you putting it
2020-sincerely louis c.k in your asshole?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She said, "You don't do this?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You don't put here
2020-sincerely louis c.k in America?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I said, "No, we don't put
2020-sincerely louis c.k a glass thermometer
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k filled with mercury
2020-sincerely louis c.k in our anuses...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You fucking savage."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Well, we do it to babies
2020-sincerely louis c.k and dogs
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause they can't talk.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Every American baby's
2020-sincerely louis c.k first words is,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Get that fucking thing
out of my asshole."

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever take

2020-sincerely louis c.k your dog's temperature?

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k You have to hold

2020-sincerely louis c.k your dog's ass still,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and then you slip it in there

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and your dog looks to you like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k "Why would you do that?!

637
00:33:20,375 --> 00:33:22,377
Why would you do that to me?!"

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And you're like, "I could never

2020-sincerely louis c.k explain it to you,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k but I need to hold it here

2020-sincerely louis c.k for 60 seconds."

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Dogs are so dumb,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k it's fucking tragic.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's sad how dumb
2020-sincerely louis c.k they are.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're in our lives
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they know nothing
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k about what's happening.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever been having, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k a dramatic
2020-sincerely louis c.k moment in your family,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, you're in the living room

2020-sincerely louis c.k telling the kids
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that grandma died,
2020-sincerely louis c.k and everybody's crying,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and the dog's sitting there
2020-sincerely louis c.k like...

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I know you! Ha!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're so stupid!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Incredibly stupid animals.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They don't even know their own
2020-sincerely louis c.k lives, they don't even --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k they can't even handle
2020-sincerely louis c.k their own lives mentally.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever throw a ball
2020-sincerely louis c.k for your dog
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and your dog gets the ball
2020-sincerely louis c.k and brings it,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and then you
2020-sincerely louis c.k throw the ball again,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and the dog brings it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And then one of the times
2020-sincerely louis c.k you throw the ball,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k the dog looks at you like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I didn't see what happened.

662
00:34:28,569 --> 00:34:31,530
I'm sorry, I...

663
00:34:31,530 --> 00:34:35,158
I don't know anything now.
Please help."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So you point at the ball,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "There it is, right there.

665
00:34:37,410 --> 00:34:38,746
It's right there."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And the dog just looks
2020-sincerely louis c.k at your finger

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause there's just no way
2020-sincerely louis c.k he's gonna get this concept
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that there's
2020-sincerely louis c.k an invisible line...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k ...that he can follow
2020-sincerely louis c.k with his imagination.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I have a great dog.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I've got a dog last year.
2020-sincerely louis c.k She's a great dog.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I did not adopt her, I'll be
2020-sincerely louis c.k honest with you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I bought her with money.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's the truth.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k People always ask me
2020-sincerely louis c.k when I walk my dog in New
York,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "That's a beautiful dog.
Is she a rescue?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "No, she's very expensive.

678
00:35:10,485 --> 00:35:12,070
Please don't touch her."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I did rescue a dog last year,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and it bit everyone
2020-sincerely louis c.k in my life,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k so I un-rescued it,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and I bought a dog that works.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k In New York, everybody
rescues
2020-sincerely louis c.k their dogs,
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k like, "I rescued this dog.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I rescued her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She has no eyes
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and she's dead.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I hate New York, I really do --

2020-sincerely louis c.k I used to love New York,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but I hate it now,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I really --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'd rather be in Auschwitz than

2020-sincerely louis c.k in New York City.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Honestly, I would.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean Auschwitz now.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean, today Auschwitz.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Not back when it was open.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean, now -- it's nice now.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's a gift shop.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k People go there on purpose.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They buy tickets.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think that's weird...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That people
2020-sincerely louis c.k buy tickets to Auschwitz.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's weird.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If you could have
2020-sincerely louis c.k told those people back then,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "People are going to buy
tickets

to come here.

703
00:36:22,182 --> 00:36:25,603
Wrap your head around that.

704
00:36:25,603 --> 00:36:27,938
Jew."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's --
2020-sincerely louis c.k All right. I'm sorry.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm sorry, never again,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I promise.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what we say about
2020-sincerely louis c.k the Holocaust: Never again,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause they killed
2020-sincerely louis c.k six million Jews.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If they only killed,
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, 10,000,
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k would it be like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Okay, two more times,

711
00:36:43,996 --> 00:36:49,251
and then taper off
because it's a little much."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'll tell you, I went
2020-sincerely louis c.k to Auschwitz --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k this is a true story, I actually

2020-sincerely louis c.k did go to Auschwitz
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because I was doing shows
2020-sincerely louis c.k in Poland
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because I had to go
2020-sincerely louis c.k to Poland to do shows.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So...
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I was in Krakow.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was in Krakow,
2020-sincerely louis c.k so I went to the camp,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and I went there because of

2020-sincerely louis c.k a very personal reason --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because I had family there,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I had a lot of family there.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Forty-four members of my family
2020-sincerely louis c.k were in Auschwitz
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k during World War II.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean, they were guards,
2020-sincerely louis c.k they worked there.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, no, no, no.
2020-sincerely louis c.k They were Jews and they died.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k It's okay.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Don't be offended.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's true.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We lost the whole family there,
2020-sincerely louis c.k everybody --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k the whole -- because we were

2020-sincerely louis c.k Hungarian Jews.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k My grandfather
2020-sincerely louis c.k on my father's side,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k he's the only one who made it;
2020-sincerely louis c.k the rest them, all 44 of them,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k went to Auschwitz, which I think
2020-sincerely louis c.k they really regretted.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k But that's --
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's what happened,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because the Hungarians sent

2020-sincerely louis c.k all their Jews to --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They didn't -- they weren't
2020-sincerely louis c.k even occupied, Hungary,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k they're just like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah, take -- take our Jews.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they sent
2020-sincerely louis c.k my whole family there.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they were all --
2020-sincerely louis c.k died in Auschwitz,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k all except for him.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k My grandfather's the only one

2020-sincerely louis c.k who made it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Because he got
2020-sincerely louis c.k the fuck out of there
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k before it started --
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the late '20s,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k he fucking smelled that shit
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he got the fuck out.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he went to Mexico.
2020-sincerely louis c.k He migrated to Mexico.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And we found
2020-sincerely louis c.k his immigration card.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k My uncle and I did the family

2020-sincerely louis c.k history and we found it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It says,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Nationality: Hungarian,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and it says,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Religion: Catholic.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And there's a picture
2020-sincerely louis c.k of him like.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He's like, "Fuck it, they don't

2020-sincerely louis c.k know what a Jew looks like
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k in Mexico --
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's where I'm going!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And that's why I'm alive,
2020-sincerely louis c.k because he made that choice.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's also why I'm not Jewish,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause he was like, "Jew-schmoo,
2020-sincerely louis c.k we're not fucking Jewish.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Somos catolicas."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That was my abuelito.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Became a fuckin' Mexican fast.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what happened,
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's how he made it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Was a fascinating guy,
2020-sincerely louis c.k my grandfather.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k His name was Geza.
2020-sincerely louis c.k That was his name.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he had a brother named Geza.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's weird, but I looked it up,

2020-sincerely louis c.k and here's what happened:
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k His parents had a baby and they
2020-sincerely louis c.k named it Geza,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and it died --
2020-sincerely louis c.k the baby died.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So they had another one
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they just said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Fuck it, Geza,
just do it again,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because that's what it was
like.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Babies died,
2020-sincerely louis c.k it was no big deal back then.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It was just like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Yeah, that was a shitty baby.

770
00:39:09,099 --> 00:39:12,019
Let's do another one."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Why'd your baby die?
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Because it sucked --

772

00:39:14,396 --> 00:39:16,481
Why does any baby die?
At least we found out quick.

773
00:39:16,481 --> 00:39:19,652
Fuck it.
This one's good."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what it was like forever

2020-sincerely louis c.k until recently.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k The human race
2020-sincerely louis c.k was all the good babies
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and the shitty ones, pbbt!
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's just the way it worked.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's not like that now.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now we save every baby.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k The shittier the baby,

2020-sincerely louis c.k the bigger the effort.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because we love it, we love
2020-sincerely louis c.k saving the shitty babies.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's always a
documentary,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Look at this baby.

782
00:39:40,422 --> 00:39:43,258
He's a fucking mess.
Do you see that shit?

783
00:39:43,258 --> 00:39:47,429
We're gonna save it,
make it live."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And the baby's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Please don't!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But we'd rather -- we don't
like
2020-sincerely louis c.k when babies die,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k we get more upset
2020-sincerely louis c.k when a baby dies.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Who knows this baby?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Did you hear about Jeff?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k No, he was here for one day.

2020-sincerely louis c.k Nobody met him.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then if you die when
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're old, nobody gives a shit.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're lie, "Eh, he was here

2020-sincerely louis c.k long enough, fuck 'em."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever tell somebody,
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, your grandmother di--
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k My grandmother died.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k They're like, "I'm so sorry.
2020-sincerely louis c.k How old was she?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She was 98.
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Oh.

796
00:40:23,048 --> 00:40:25,467
So why'd you even tell me?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm 52 and I like my 50s,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like this part of my life.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's my favorite so far.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'll tell you why.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because I can still move
2020-sincerely louis c.k around pretty good.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I don't have long to live.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I view that as a positive.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because life

2020-sincerely louis c.k is a lot of pressure.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k The more life
2020-sincerely louis c.k you have ahead of you,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k the more problems you have.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, if you're 20,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you might have 70 years
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k to try not to be homeless
2020-sincerely louis c.k or alone during.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But I can -- I got
2020-sincerely louis c.k maybe 24 years left.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I can handle that, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's an amount of time,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, "Oh, yeah,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I can fucking do that.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I can cover 24 years."

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And it gets easier
2020-sincerely louis c.k every year less that I have.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, I bought a winter coat
2020-sincerely louis c.k the other day
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "This is my last coat.

815
00:41:09,177 --> 00:41:11,639
I don't need
a bunch of these.

816
00:41:11,639 --> 00:41:13,140
Gets easier.

817
00:41:16,393 --> 00:41:18,020
I used to -- I used
to think I have to --

818

00:41:18,020 --> 00:41:20,397
I need to find a woman
who will be with me forever.

819
00:41:20,397 --> 00:41:23,316
I need string of girlfriends
at this point.

820
00:41:23,316 --> 00:41:24,693
Just a few more girl--

821
00:41:24,693 --> 00:41:26,987
I need three women
in their 40s

822
00:41:26,987 --> 00:41:29,615
to get me through my 50s,

823
00:41:29,615 --> 00:41:33,536
and two in their 50s

to get me through my 60s.

824
00:41:33,536 --> 00:41:35,453
And then when I'm 75,

825
00:41:35,453 --> 00:41:37,247
21 years old.

826
00:41:37,247 --> 00:41:39,082
That's when I'm doing that.

827
00:41:39,082 --> 00:41:42,586
Twenty one,
she gets the rest of my money.

828
00:41:42,586 --> 00:41:45,130
Just blow me to my grave
and keep the change.

829

00:41:49,009 --> 00:41:51,762
That's the offer on the table

830
00:41:51,762 --> 00:41:54,347
for anybody who's 21
when I'm 75.

831
00:41:54,347 --> 00:41:56,934
She hasn't been born yet,
but we'll see with the...

832
00:41:56,934 --> 00:41:59,186
we'll see what
the new crop brings.

833
00:42:04,066 --> 00:42:06,860
My French girlfriend,
she's 42, which is perfect.

834
00:42:06,860 --> 00:42:09,237

She's pornographically hot,

835
00:42:09,237 --> 00:42:12,700
but she's willing
to fuck this mess.

836
00:42:12,700 --> 00:42:14,743
Because you -- really you
have to be over 40

837
00:42:14,743 --> 00:42:17,370
to have the compassion

838
00:42:17,370 --> 00:42:19,623
and the sense of humor

839
00:42:19,623 --> 00:42:22,417
to fuck around...

840

00:42:22,417 --> 00:42:24,127
She likes to be on top,
which I think is,

841
00:42:24,127 --> 00:42:25,963
that's 'cause that's the best
that I ever look

842
00:42:25,963 --> 00:42:28,674
is laying on my back

843
00:42:28,674 --> 00:42:31,885
because you just -- all the skin
lays where it belongs.

844
00:42:31,885 --> 00:42:34,513
Like it just drapes nicely.

845
00:42:34,513 --> 00:42:38,559
I like about 49 and a half

when I'm on my back.

846
00:42:38,559 --> 00:42:41,562
And if I get on top of her,
I just -- it comes off.

847
00:42:41,562 --> 00:42:44,648
It comes away from the bone
like barbecued pork.

848
00:42:47,025 --> 00:42:50,070
And this shit,
when you hang this,

849
00:42:50,070 --> 00:42:52,823
it's all red and bumpy.
It's like the roof of a cave.

850
00:42:52,823 --> 00:42:55,283
It's a nightmare.

851
00:42:55,283 --> 00:42:57,828
And my tits are like
flappy triangles

852
00:42:57,828 --> 00:43:00,539
with red tips.

853
00:43:00,539 --> 00:43:03,250
They look like candy corn
that somebody stepped on.

854
00:43:13,426 --> 00:43:15,387
But it's nice, uh...

855
00:43:15,387 --> 00:43:17,472
nice having a girlfriend,
it's better than being married

856

00:43:17,472 --> 00:43:18,557
because, you know,
with a girlfriend

857
00:43:18,557 --> 00:43:22,102
you can switch, and, uh...

858
00:43:22,102 --> 00:43:24,021
Marriage is --
fuck, that's hard.

859
00:43:24,021 --> 00:43:26,774
I feel bad for people
that are in bad marriages.

860
00:43:26,774 --> 00:43:28,316
That's -- if you're in
a bad marriage, by the way,

861
00:43:28,316 --> 00:43:29,777

you know what you should do?
Just at stay home.

862
00:43:29,777 --> 00:43:31,654
Don't make people --
just self-quarantine.

863
00:43:31,654 --> 00:43:34,948
Don't make people fucking
look at you.

864
00:43:34,948 --> 00:43:36,784
You know, those couples
that come over for dinner

865
00:43:36,784 --> 00:43:38,493
and they're holding a gun
to each other's heads like,

866
00:43:38,493 --> 00:43:40,453

Hi, thanks for having us."""
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's always that
2020-sincerely louis c.k awful moment at dinner.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k One of them's like, "We saw

2020-sincerely louis c.k that show on Wednesday."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k The other one's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k It wasn't Wednesday.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We're going to fucking puke

2020-sincerely louis c.k because of your life.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Oh, that's bad.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was on an airplane one time

2020-sincerely louis c.k and a married couple came on

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and they had been
2020-sincerely louis c.k sat separately.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There was some mistake.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So they're trying
2020-sincerely louis c.k to figure it out.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And the woman, she's supposed to
2020-sincerely louis c.k sit here, she comes up to me.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She says, "Would you mind moving
2020-sincerely louis c.k so I can sit with my husband?"

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And he's behind her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k He's like...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I wanted to help them,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but what am I going
2020-sincerely louis c.k to say to his wife?

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Just, "No, I won't move."

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Then I have to sit with her.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k So I just got off the plane.

2020-sincerely louis c.k I didn't go on the trip.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I got off the plane

2020-sincerely louis c.k and it took off

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and it hit

2020-sincerely louis c.k the World Trade Center.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k So that was...

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah, that was bad.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I'll never forget that day.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Ah, fuck, that was

2020-sincerely louis c.k so unnecessary.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k That was wildly unnecessary.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I dunno, man.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm sorry.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm fucking mentally ill,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I've been thinking about this:

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think the thing is, I think --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think I learned too early
2020-sincerely louis c.k in my life
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that when I say something
2020-sincerely louis c.k and people get angry,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I just like how that feels.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know why,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but I learned it too early,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think that's the problem.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I learned that when I was 6.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's too young
2020-sincerely louis c.k for that kind of...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know, I learned
2020-sincerely louis c.k all the bad words when I was 6.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I learned them all
2020-sincerely louis c.k in one day
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k from this old dude who hung

2020-sincerely louis c.k around our neighborhood.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know if he lived there

2020-sincerely louis c.k or what,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but there this old dude
2020-sincerely louis c.k with a shitty coat
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and a dark tooth
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k that was always walking
2020-sincerely louis c.k around my neighborhood.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And if you're a kid
2020-sincerely louis c.k walking alone,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k he'd walk up and, "Hey,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k talk to you --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because it was the '70s.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You could just walk up to kids

2020-sincerely louis c.k and talk to 'em.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now you can't even fuck 'em,

2020-sincerely louis c.k it's crazy how things are...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Sorry.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I know it's wrong to fuck kids,

2020-sincerely louis c.k by the way,
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k just to be clear, I know that
2020-sincerely louis c.k fucking children is wrong.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't even need to be told.

2020-sincerely louis c.k I just know that it's wrong.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I would know it was wrong,
2020-sincerely louis c.k even if it was popular.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Even if people were like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "You should fucking kids,

921
00:46:08,686 --> 00:46:10,813
it's great,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I wouldn't do it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Even if the kids came out
2020-sincerely louis c.k to me all the time,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "You should fuck me, I like it.
I wouldn't mind at all."
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I would say,
2020-sincerely louis c.k No thank you, young man.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Even if doctors proved...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k ...that it was beneficial to the

2020-sincerely louis c.k health of children to fuck them,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I wouldn't do it. I would --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I would -- I wouldn't fuck a kid

2020-sincerely louis c.k to save his life.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Even even if somebody
2020-sincerely louis c.k said to me,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "If you fuck just this one kid,

933
00:46:50,644 --> 00:46:54,940

then no kid will ever
get fucked ever again."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I might have to fuck that
2020-sincerely louis c.k one kid.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That might be
2020-sincerely louis c.k the right thing to do.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm saving all those kids.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Oh, I'm saving them all.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Not you, not you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're the last one.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's hypothetically.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway, so the old man
2020-sincerely louis c.k came up to me on the street

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he and he said, "Hey, do
you

2020-sincerely louis c.k want to know all the bad words?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yes, I think I do.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So he's like, "All right. Okay.

2020-sincerely louis c.k Fuck, shit, piss,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k dick, balls, ass, cock,
2020-sincerely louis c.k diarrhea, pussy, fart, cum."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I was like, "Oh!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just felt so good.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I went to school, I went right

2020-sincerely louis c.k up to my teacher, I said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Fuck, shit, piss, dick, balls, ask, cock, diarrhea, cum, fart."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And she started crying.

2020-sincerely louis c.k It's a true story.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She was like --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Started crying.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I had a boner.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I was so happy.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It was the best moment
2020-sincerely louis c.k of my life.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I had to go
2020-sincerely louis c.k to the principal's office.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k He said, "Do you kiss your
2020-sincerely louis c.k mother with that mouth?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I said, "No, but I eat her pussy

2020-sincerely louis c.k with it."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah. Yeah.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah!

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway,
2020-sincerely louis c.k relationships are tough.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what I'm talking about.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I used to date a woman
2020-sincerely louis c.k who was a vegan,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k so I had to fuck her with my

2020-sincerely louis c.k dick substitute and, uh...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Member when meeting
2020-sincerely louis c.k a vegan was weird?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Remember when there was like
2020-sincerely louis c.k a strange thing, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Oh, what is -- what is that?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, you probably met your

2020-sincerely louis c.k first vegan in the '90s.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You had like a dinner party
2020-sincerely louis c.k and somebody brought a vegan
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they said,
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just so you know, I'm vegan,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and you're like, "I'm sorry,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're a vegetarian?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they're like, "Heh, no."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k All right, what is the thing?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they tell all the...
2020-sincerely louis c.k Huh?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay. Uh-huh.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah, I have no food for you.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You can eat a napkin
2020-sincerely louis c.k and shit paper, I don't care.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But then you met
2020-sincerely louis c.k another vegan and you're like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay, and then -- and now
2020-sincerely louis c.k they're everywhere,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k now who cares?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's several vegans
2020-sincerely louis c.k and restaurants and whatever.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's kind of
2020-sincerely louis c.k like gay people
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k sort of a similar trajectory
2020-sincerely louis c.k of growth
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k and acceptance in
2020-sincerely louis c.k the culture.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know? Gay people and vegans
2020-sincerely louis c.k have a lot in common --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, they both have to tell
2020-sincerely louis c.k their families at Thanksgiving.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's when they have
2020-sincerely louis c.k to tell them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And Dad gets angry.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Your mother worked all night cooking that turkey,

989
00:49:51,449 --> 00:49:55,287
and you're telling me
you're a fucking faggot?!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know, it's drama.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k But those are the old days,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k things are better now.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I think it's pretty amazing

2020-sincerely louis c.k when you think about it.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k People used to say

2020-sincerely louis c.k that being gay was wrong.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Pretty recently,

2020-sincerely louis c.k folks used to --

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k like, most people used to say

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k that being gay was wrong,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k 'course it's not wrong

2020-sincerely louis c.k to be gay.

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean, it's pretty gay

2020-sincerely louis c.k but it's not wrong,

2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k but that's what people
2020-sincerely louis c.k used to say.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And now nobody says that.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And I think
2020-sincerely louis c.k that's a positive change.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think that's a good thing,
2020-sincerely louis c.k although I do wonder
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k if there are gay people
2020-sincerely louis c.k who miss when it was wrong.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Maybe there's a few
2020-sincerely louis c.k who miss when it was --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'cause wasn't it
2020-sincerely louis c.k a little more fun,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k when it was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k This is fucking crazy.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Didn't that...

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Didn't give it a little zhuzh.
2020-sincerely louis c.k A little...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I could lose my job.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Aw, fuck...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Because...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Now they're like
2020-sincerely louis c.k everybody else, which is great.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And they can get married.
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's terrific.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But is that fun to fuck
2020-sincerely louis c.k your husband at your house?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Wasn't it more fun to be
2020-sincerely louis c.k in an old nightclub
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k at 4:00 in the morning, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k "I'm breaking
my mother's heart.

1018
00:51:04,231 --> 00:51:09,069
Oh, yeah."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know, I don't even
mean
2020-sincerely louis c.k just gay people,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k just some people like
2020-sincerely louis c.k when sex is a little fucked up.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Some people!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Some people like when sex is

2020-sincerely louis c.k a little fucked up.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k All right.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k No...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k All right now, you want to talk

2020-sincerely louis c.k about this?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Should we talk about it?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Yeah, all right, all right.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't mind -- I don't mind
2020-sincerely louis c.k talking about it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay. Um...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Here's what --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'll give you some advice.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Here's some advice
2020-sincerely louis c.k that really only I can give you.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k if you ever ask somebody,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Can I jerk off

in front of you?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Let me finish. I mean --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I mean...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Let me finish what I'm saying!

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Ah...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Ah, fuck. Okay.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If you've ever
2020-sincerely louis c.k ask somebody,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "May I jerk off
in front of you,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they say yes,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k just say, "Are you sure?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's the first part.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And then if they say yes,
2020-sincerely louis c.k just don't fucking do it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Just -- just don't do it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Cause, look,
2020-sincerely louis c.k whatever you're into, okay?

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Cause everybody's
2020-sincerely louis c.k got their thing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Whatever your thing is,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You all have your thing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know what your thing is.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're so fucking lucky that I

2020-sincerely louis c.k don't know what you're thing is.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k Do you understand how lucky

2020-sincerely louis c.k you are
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k that people
2020-sincerely louis c.k don't know your fucking thing?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Cause everybody knows
2020-sincerely louis c.k my thing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Everybody knows
2020-sincerely louis c.k my fucking thing now.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Obama knows my thing.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Do you understand
2020-sincerely louis c.k how that feels?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k To know that Obama was like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k Good lord!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Everybody in the world
2020-sincerely louis c.k knows my thing.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I got on an airplane in Italy,
2020-sincerely louis c.k this little kid was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Mama, that's the guy who jerk
off in front of the people!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So whatever your thing is,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know what it is,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k maybe you can't cum unless

2020-sincerely louis c.k you have
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k your father on speaker phone,

2020-sincerely louis c.k whatever it is.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If you want to do it with
2020-sincerely louis c.k somebody else,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you need to ask first,
2020-sincerely louis c.k but if they say yes,
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k you still don't get to just go,

2020-sincerely louis c.k Whoo!
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And charge ahead --
2020-sincerely louis c.k gotta check in often.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I guess that's what I would say.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Check in, because it's not
2020-sincerely louis c.k always clear how people feel.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Like, men are taught to make

2020-sincerely louis c.k sure the woman is okay.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But the thing is,
2020-sincerely louis c.k women know how to seem okay
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k when they're not okay.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So you can't just look

2020-sincerely louis c.k at her face be like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Yeah, her eyes are dry.
We're fine.

1076
00:54:05,495 --> 00:54:10,083
We'll just keep going --"
2020-sincerely louis c.k You gotta check in.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k 'Cause sex -- communication,

2020-sincerely louis c.k during sex
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k can be very confusing,
2020-sincerely louis c.k like, sometimes,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're with a woman,
2020-sincerely louis c.k you're having sex,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k she's making noises,
2020-sincerely louis c.k she's going, like, "Ooh, ahh."

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And you're like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k Oh, she loves it.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Not necessarily.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Sometimes they're making
2020-sincerely louis c.k those noises
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k just to get through it,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k because it's easier
2020-sincerely louis c.k to go, "Ooh,"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k than to say,
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I hate how you fuck me.

1087
00:54:29,978 --> 00:54:32,480
Honestly, it's awful."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So she goes, "Ooh, baby!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's kind of like
2020-sincerely louis c.k a Negro spiritual,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k it's sort of similar.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So to assume that she likes
2020-sincerely louis c.k it is like
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k if they heard slaves singing
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the fields, and they're like,

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Hey, you're having
a great time out there!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k As far as my thing --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I dunno what the fuck...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k People are like, "Why do you

2020-sincerely louis c.k want to do it anyway?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Okay, oh, no.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like jerking off,
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't like being alone.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's all I can tell you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k I -- I get lonely!
2020-sincerely louis c.k Where is everyone?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It's just sad.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like company.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I like to share.
2020-sincerely louis c.k I'm good at it, too.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k If you're good at juggling,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k you wouldn't do it alone
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the dark.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You would gather folks
2020-sincerely louis c.k and amaze them.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Anyway, that's all I'm going to

2020-sincerely louis c.k say about that shit.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Well...
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Let me ask you a question.
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever wonder
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k how many people
2020-sincerely louis c.k ever fucked your mom?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k We're almost done.
2020-sincerely louis c.k You're doing great.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k This is important to me.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever look at your mom
2020-sincerely louis c.k and go, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Mom, how many dicks?
Just how many?"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I lost my mom.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So those are the things
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't know.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k So I'm curious.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I don't feel like a lot of dudes

2020-sincerely louis c.k fucked my mom.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Not 'cause she's, like, pure,
2020-sincerely louis c.k because, like, I don't think so.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But I hope it was
2020-sincerely louis c.k as many as she wanted.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's what I hope --
2020-sincerely louis c.k I hope she got all the dicks
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k she ever dreamed of
2020-sincerely louis c.k because I loved her.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I hope at the end,
2020-sincerely louis c.k my mom was like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "That with plenty of dicks.

1124
00:56:26,303 --> 00:56:28,055
Whew-hoo!"
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But I'll never know --

2020-sincerely louis c.k because you don't know your mom.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's the truth -- you don't
2020-sincerely louis c.k really know your mother.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You feel like you know her,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k but you know what she told you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She didn't tell you shit.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You don't tell
2020-sincerely louis c.k your kids your life.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k What did your mother tell you?
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I won a swimming medal when I was 12."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She didn't tell you, like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I used to fuck this guy at

work, it was amazing."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She didn't tell you that.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Think about your mom's life

2020-sincerely louis c.k story as she told it to you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k There's huge holes
2020-sincerely louis c.k in that story.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Well, I graduated when I was
22

1139
00:57:04,382 --> 00:57:07,010
and then I met your father
when I was 35."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Feels like a lot of dicks would
fit right in there, Mom."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You know those movies
2020-sincerely louis c.k where you're --
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k where a mother and a daughter
2020-sincerely louis c.k switch bodies.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You ever seen a movie like --

2020-sincerely louis c.k it's always like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Freaky Friday, some Disney
2020-sincerely louis c.k comedy where a mother
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k and a daughter switch bodies

2020-sincerely louis c.k and then they're like, "Whoa!"

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Then they have to water ski
2020-sincerely louis c.k and be in a rock band together.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then they switch back
2020-sincerely louis c.k and they know each other better.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k That's the formula

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k I think they should make it
2020-sincerely louis c.k another one of those movies.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But it should be
2020-sincerely louis c.k about a mother
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k who switches bodies
2020-sincerely louis c.k with her son.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k But it's not a comedy,
2020-sincerely louis c.k it's a drama --
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k like a medical affliction.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k They're upset the whole time.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k She's in the bathroom
2020-sincerely louis c.k in the morning,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I'm holding my son's penis.
It's confusing."
2020-sincerely louis c.k

2020-sincerely louis c.k And her son is in
2020-sincerely louis c.k her body, he's like,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "I don't want to be
my mommy anymore.

1159
00:58:06,403 --> 00:58:08,947
I don't like how it feels."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And his dad comes home
2020-sincerely louis c.k and he starts fucking 'im.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k "Oh, God!

1162
00:58:21,168 --> 00:58:24,838
What's happening now?

1163
00:58:24,838 --> 00:58:26,965
I don't like this,

1164
00:58:26,965 --> 00:58:30,260

but I don't want to say no
to my dad."
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k And then
2020-sincerely louis c.k at the end of the movie,
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k they never switch back.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k You guys were great, thank
you
2020-sincerely louis c.k very much for coming tonight.

2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k It was a pleasure talking
2020-sincerely louis c.k to you.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Get home safe.
2020-sincerely louis c.k Thank you very, very much.
2020-sincerely louis c.k
2020-sincerely louis c.k Goodnight.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Dot com.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Once upon a time
2021-sorry louis c.k. you dressed so fine ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Threw the bums a dime
2021-sorry louis c.k. in your prime ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Didn't you? ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ People call,
2021-sorry louis c.k. say: Beware, doll ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ You're bound to fall ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ You thought they were all ♪

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ A-kidding you ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ You used to laugh about ♪

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Everybody that was
2021-sorry louis c.k. hanging out ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Now you don't talk so loud ♪

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Now you don't
2021-sorry louis c.k. seem so proud ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ About having to be
2021-sorry louis c.k. scrounging ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Your next meal ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ How does it feel ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ How does it feel ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ To be without a home ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Like a complete unknown ♪

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Like a rolling stone ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Louis! Louis! Louis!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Well...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. M-my -- my favorite
2021-sorry louis c.k. sex position...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. My favorite sexual position is,

2021-sorry louis c.k. uh, reverse cowgirl --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But I'm on top.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Are you picturing that?

2021-sorry louis c.k. It's good.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's really good.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Nobody gets pregnant.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's a lot of fun.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm trying to learn things
2021-sorry louis c.k. about myself.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Um, I got a scale for
2021-sorry louis c.k. my bathroom.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not trying to lose weight,

2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm just interested in the data.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I did learn something,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I learned this --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because I weigh myself
2021-sorry louis c.k. every night before I go to bed;

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. and then I also weigh myself

2021-sorry louis c.k. on the morning when I get up

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and I --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's what I learned --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I weigh two pounds less
2021-sorry louis c.k. every morning
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. than when I went to bed --
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I found out why,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's because I shit in my bed
2021-sorry louis c.k. every night.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I do -- I take a full
2021-sorry louis c.k. two-pound dump in bed,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then I turn out the lights

2021-sorry louis c.k. and I go to sleep.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because I don't want

2021-sorry louis c.k. to sleep alone.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Your needs change when you

2021-sorry louis c.k. get older --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. At my age, a big -- big pile of

2021-sorry louis c.k. shit's as good as anybody.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I actually have a girlfriend,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but we're struggling,
2021-sorry louis c.k. because she lives in France,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. uh, she's French, she lives
2021-sorry louis c.k. all the way over there,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we haven't been able
2021-sorry louis c.k. to see each other for a year
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because of the disease.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I have AIDS.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. And, uh --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's great, though, she sends

2021-sorry louis c.k. me presents all the time.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's how she keeps it going.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She sends me gifts in the mail.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I get something
2021-sorry louis c.k. from her every week.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Sometimes it's chocolate
2021-sorry louis c.k. from France or a shirt
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. she wishes I would wear
2021-sorry louis c.k. instead of things like this.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And sometimes she sends
2021-sorry louis c.k. something to make fun of me

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. because she's a little
2021-sorry louis c.k. fucked up,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so last time she sent me
2021-sorry louis c.k. a pair of little girl's panties.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And, uh -- yeah, I was like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's not funny,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because these are
2021-sorry louis c.k. in my house now.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I can't get rid of 'em!
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's like nuclear waste!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Think of it,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I can't throw them out
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because I can't have people
2021-sorry louis c.k. find little girl's panties
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. in my garbage with coffee
2021-sorry louis c.k. grounds and butter on 'em.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And every solution I think

2021-sorry louis c.k. of makes it worse,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. like, if I --
2021-sorry louis c.k. If I put 'em in a bag
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. inside another bag and...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Layers of duct tape,
2021-sorry louis c.k. wrapped in tinfoil.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Or if I put him in a coffee can

2021-sorry louis c.k. and I nail it shut
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and I bury it in the park
2021-sorry louis c.k. in the middle of the night.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Or if I cut 'em
2021-sorry louis c.k. into tiny pieces...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and throw away one piece
2021-sorry louis c.k. each week
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. in a different town.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. My friend tried to help me,
2021-sorry louis c.k. he's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Why don't you just burn them?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm like, Do you understand?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Even if there's
2021-sorry louis c.k. a one-in-a-million chance
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I get caught burning
2021-sorry louis c.k. little girl's panties...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I'm wearing them right now.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Yep -- it's the only solution
2021-sorry louis c.k. I could come up with,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I wear 'em every day...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I hand-wash them.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And then I dry them like this --

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just right on
2021-sorry louis c.k. the little strawberries.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's the thing: men...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. our biggest fear in life is that

2021-sorry louis c.k. we're going to get caught
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. being a kid fucker,
2021-sorry louis c.k. that's every guy's biggest fear.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Even if you would never do it,

2021-sorry louis c.k. every guy's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "That's what's going to
happen
to me, I know it."
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. It's like being afraid of sharks

2021-sorry louis c.k. when you live in the desert,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. like, "I don't go to the ocean,

2021-sorry louis c.k. but it's going to happen."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'Cause it's a fear
2021-sorry louis c.k. not based in its likelihood,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but in how horrible it would be
2021-sorry louis c.k. if it happened.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because when they catch
2021-sorry louis c.k. a pedophile, holy fuck.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Holy shit!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's brutal --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because we're scared,
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. we're so scared of pedophilia

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because it's here
2021-sorry louis c.k. and it's not going anywhere.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's a fact -- it's not like
2021-sorry louis c.k. there's a finite amount
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. of pedophiles, and,
2021-sorry louis c.k. We got the last one!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No, they keep --
2021-sorry louis c.k. It keeps happening;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. every generation, there's more.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Some of you have kids and some
2021-sorry louis c.k. of them are going to grow up,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and fuck kids, they might,

2021-sorry louis c.k. you know?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Okay, no, I'm --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Of course --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Of course not yours,
2021-sorry louis c.k. for some reason, but --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're coming from someplace.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So any real solution
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. has to start with
2021-sorry louis c.k. the basic reality
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that there will always
2021-sorry louis c.k. be pedophiles.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Not a great thought,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I understand,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's not an uplifting...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You wouldn't put that

2021-sorry louis c.k. on a fridge magnet.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Or on your screensaver
2021-sorry louis c.k. at the office.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "There will always be pedophiles."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Hey, where's Jim? He's not at his desk."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We do -- we have to start
2021-sorry louis c.k. with that reality,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because our solutions that we

2021-sorry louis c.k. have so far don't really work.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here is our current solution
2021-sorry louis c.k. to pedophilia:
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We wait till somebody fucks

2021-sorry louis c.k. about 10,000 kids,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then we go, "All right, you,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you better cut that out."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's pretty much it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There is no measures
2021-sorry louis c.k. for preventing it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. None! We have no policy
2021-sorry louis c.k. to prevent it pe--
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No, we're not even just --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Like a street sign.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's a street sign
2021-sorry louis c.k. for everything!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No hunting, "no spitting,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. no skateboarding.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I've never seen a "Don't fuck

2021-sorry louis c.k. a child" sign in the w--

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I've been all over the world!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Not even just like a picture of

2021-sorry louis c.k. a guy fucking a kid
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. with a line through it,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so that it...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. transcends language barriers.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, try it!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You won't get most of them

2021-sorry louis c.k. with the sign.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But even if one out
2021-sorry louis c.k. of 50 of them is like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh, shit, I'm sorry,

I didn't know it was an issue,"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that's money well spent!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's things that might work,
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we don't even try them.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Like, is anybody working on very
2021-sorry louis c.k. realistic child sex dolls?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Okay, then let 'em
2021-sorry louis c.k. fuck your kids forever,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. is th-- if that's better!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm so sorry...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. for suggesting something
2021-sorry louis c.k. that might actually work.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh, no!

154
00:09:11,625 --> 00:09:16,916
Let 'em fuck both my sons,
but don't make a doll.

155
00:09:16,917 --> 00:09:19,375
That would be distasteful."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. The thing is that this --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm still talking about it --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This -- this problem...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We lose things because
2021-sorry louis c.k. we won't really face it,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know, that are important
us,
2021-sorry louis c.k. like the Boy Scouts.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Boy Scouts -- wonderful thing,

2021-sorry louis c.k. being sued out of existence
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause of all the kid fuckery
2021-sorry louis c.k. that goes on.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I know it's upsetting,
2021-sorry louis c.k. because, look,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. here's the thing: the Boy Scouts
2021-sorry louis c.k. is a wonderful thing for kids.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They go to the woods,
2021-sorry louis c.k. they work together,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they learn skills,
2021-sorry louis c.k. they get in touch with nature.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What could it be better
2021-sorry louis c.k. for a boy than that?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But some of those guys
2021-sorry louis c.k. want to fuck the kids.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't think they do it a lot.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's not like there's just
2021-sorry louis c.k. a shit-load of kids
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. being fucked in
2021-sorry louis c.k. the Boy Scouts;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think it's mostly that
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they find out
2021-sorry louis c.k. that the guy wants to...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't actually know, though.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Do you know why I don't know?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because I'm afraid
2021-sorry louis c.k. to look it up!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'll go to prison

2021-sorry louis c.k. for typing it
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. into a Google!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. How do you solve a problem

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. if you're afraid
2021-sorry louis c.k. to fucking look it up?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "How many Boy Scouts
get fucked on a --"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Oh, shit!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every time I move,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I've got to tell my neighbors

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that I looked that up.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's what happens --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every few years you find out

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. there's some pedophile-type

2021-sorry louis c.k. people in the Boy Scouts
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then they announce,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "We got -- we got 'em all,

187
00:10:52,083 --> 00:10:53,791
we're good."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And then a year later,
2021-sorry louis c.k. Whoa, there's a bunch more!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What's going on here?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. At some point, you've got
2021-sorry louis c.k. to wake up to the basic fact
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that the -- maybe the people

2021-sorry louis c.k. who are best suited
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. to give your kids

2021-sorry louis c.k. these wonderful experiences

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. are folks
2021-sorry louis c.k. that want to fuck them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Maybe that's --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Maybe that's why
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're good at it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Maybe that's -- if you want
2021-sorry louis c.k. that, that's where you go.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Maybe that's just
2021-sorry louis c.k. the way that goes.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who else would want to take

2021-sorry louis c.k. a bunch of kids
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. to the fucking woods?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who wants to take your shit kid

2021-sorry louis c.k. to the fucking woods?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't want to take 'em!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who else would want to do that,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. except people that are
2021-sorry louis c.k. barely containing
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that they want to fuck
2021-sorry louis c.k. every kid in the face?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's why they're good at it.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what makes them
2021-sorry louis c.k. good at it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not saying that all
2021-sorry louis c.k. Scoutmasters are pedophiles.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I might be saying

2021-sorry louis c.k. that the best ones are.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I might be saying that.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That sounds right.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I don't know -- you have to

2021-sorry louis c.k. lose the whole thing?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just tell your kids, "Some of
2021-sorry louis c.k. those guys want to fuck you,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. just be careful,
2021-sorry louis c.k. have a good time."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Take the contribution
2021-sorry louis c.k. from where it comes.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Michael Jackson --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Wonderful music,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. blessed us with
2021-sorry louis c.k. wonderful music --

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Did some other things, too.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What -- look, what's worse:
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. a pedophile
2021-sorry louis c.k. who makes beautiful music,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. or one that doesn't?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is the choices.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No pedophiles
2021-sorry louis c.k. is not on the menu.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So how've you all been enjoying
2021-sorry louis c.k. living the way
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I already was for a couple
2021-sorry louis c.k. of years before all this shit?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Welcome to my life.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Can't work, can't go outside,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. can't show your face,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. gotta wash your groceries.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'Cause I got cum
2021-sorry louis c.k. on the groceries.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's why I just -- in my mind,

2021-sorry louis c.k. that's what it means.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Maybe that's not what
2021-sorry louis c.k. you're thinking, but...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I have a solution
2021-sorry louis c.k. for the pandemic, by the way,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. for COVID, I have it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is it: We test everybody,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. first of all, and every time
2021-sorry louis c.k. we find somebody who has COVID,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you kill them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's it.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's the solution.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You won't need another one

2021-sorry louis c.k. after that one.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's the final one.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's been pretty amazing to be

2021-sorry louis c.k. alive during this thing,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. during COVID, because you're not
2021-sorry louis c.k. going to see this again,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and, wow, did we

2021-sorry louis c.k. learn some shit.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's really -- the things
2021-sorry louis c.k. that teach you in life
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. are things you never would have
2021-sorry louis c.k. chosen to do for yourself.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, think about your life

2021-sorry louis c.k. as far as it's been,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. where you had the choices,
2021-sorry louis c.k. where you're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I'm going to do this, I'm going to pursue this."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It all goes to shit,
2021-sorry louis c.k. every bit of it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And even when it goes right,

2021-sorry louis c.k. you're like,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Why don't I like it?
It's what I wanted.

251
00:13:57,667 --> 00:14:01,166
But why don't I like it?!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because it's your choice and

2021-sorry louis c.k. your choices are based on fear

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and fucking just thin,
2021-sorry louis c.k. stupid, shitty hopes.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But when life just kicks you
2021-sorry louis c.k. in the balls and you're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh, fuck,
everything's different now,"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and you...
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. It shows you shit you wouldn't

2021-sorry louis c.k. have looked at otherwise.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's the great joy in it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And what I thought was
2021-sorry louis c.k. really interesting
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. about COVID, and still is,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. is that it's the first thing
2021-sorry louis c.k. I've seen
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. where everyone on Earth
2021-sorry louis c.k. had the same problem.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every human being on Earth

2021-sorry louis c.k. had the same problem,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we never had that before.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. That's why we don't give a shit

2021-sorry louis c.k. about each other,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because you read, like, "Oh,

2021-sorry louis c.k. there's floods in Houston,"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "It's fucking water!

268
00:14:40,000 --> 00:14:42,332
What is it? What's your problem?
Floods...

269
00:14:42,333 --> 00:14:43,832
What does that?
Just walk like this.

270
00:14:43,833 --> 00:14:46,666
What's -- what, you can't handle
some water?

271
00:14:46,667 --> 00:14:48,332
My basement floods --
What the fuck?

272
00:14:48,333 --> 00:14:50,041
Who gives a shit?

273
00:14:50,042 --> 00:14:51,624
Like, he's on a canoe
in the street --

274
00:14:51,625 --> 00:14:53,958
That looks like fun.
Why is that an issue?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's fires in California.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Blow it out.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. What, you can't fucking
2021-sorry louis c.k. blow out a fire?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Get the water from Houston

2021-sorry louis c.k. and dump it on California.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fuckin' deal with it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But we all had the same
problem,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. every person from Zimbabwe

2021-sorry louis c.k. to Tokyo to Newark to
Honolulu,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. everybody was doing
2021-sorry louis c.k. the same dumb shit.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every person had the same
stupid
2021-sorry louis c.k. fucking moment
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. at the same -- just trying

2021-sorry louis c.k. to get the mask out of the well

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. of your car door,
2021-sorry louis c.k. trying to...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I got to go in Walgreen's,
where's my fucking mask?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You try to...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's got pistachio shells
2021-sorry louis c.k. in it and pennies.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Shake it -- "I'm sure it's
2021-sorry louis c.k. still effective."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I actually like the masks,
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause it just --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Everybody looked nice.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Everybody did,
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause it's just their eyes.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Eyes are nice.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You never hear somebody say,

2021-sorry louis c.k. That guy's got gross eyes.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's really -- we should hide
2021-sorry louis c.k. these, we should keep the masks,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because this is disgusting,
2021-sorry louis c.k. how do we just --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. With no shame,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Look inside my face!

298
00:16:11,958 --> 00:16:14,416
Ha-ha-ha!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Spit and tongue and teeth?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's fucking gross!
2021-sorry louis c.k. Cover your mouth!
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Don't --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'd rather look at your asshole

2021-sorry louis c.k. than your mouth.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I really would,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'd rather
2021-sorry louis c.k. stare into your asshole
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. than glance at your mouth.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Assholes aren't that bad,
2021-sorry louis c.k. not to look at.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We don't like to think
2021-sorry louis c.k. about assholes, 'cause, like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know, the shit and
2021-sorry louis c.k. the farts and the diarrhea.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But that's a small portion
2021-sorry louis c.k. of their time.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever really look at
2021-sorry louis c.k. an ass--
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever really look?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Mmm.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Once you see it, like in nature,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's just --
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's a little --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's all.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's your asshole.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's like --
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know what it is?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's just an aperture,
2021-sorry louis c.k. that's all it is.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's your asshole.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. It's like a camera shutter,
2021-sorry louis c.k. that's all it is.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's like the opening to
2021-sorry louis c.k. the James Bond movies,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what your asshole's --

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever go to lick
2021-sorry louis c.k. somebody's asshole
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and there's a little guy
2021-sorry louis c.k. with a gun in there?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It was bad.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But it really was an interesting

2021-sorry louis c.k. social experiment,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. COVID, because everybody got

2021-sorry louis c.k. told the same thing --
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. The whole world
2021-sorry louis c.k. got told the same thing.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. If you go out unnecessarily,
2021-sorry louis c.k. millions will die.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And a lot of us said,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Oh, I'm going out.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Yeah...

333
00:18:03,708 --> 00:18:05,958
I'm going now and a lot."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Yeah, and millions died.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just, we're not that different

2021-sorry louis c.k. from the turtles
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that you're trying to get them

2021-sorry louis c.k. not to cross the fucking highway
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and they're like this,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Where I fuck,

338
00:18:22,958 --> 00:18:24,582
I fucked over there, fuck you."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And we're like, "Please stop!"

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Putting little signs up --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Don't go!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And he's, "Fuck you.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm a turtle --"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It doesn't --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We're not that different.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We're just a fuckin' species,
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. and we're just rolling along.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Yeah, many dying
2021-sorry louis c.k. old ladies died.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what happened.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Many dying old ladies
2021-sorry louis c.k. finished dying.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's the way
2021-sorry louis c.k. you got to look at it, okay?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We're still making more.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We're making new old ladies.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Every day.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's a fresh batch coming,

2021-sorry louis c.k. they're going to be great.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was having sex
2021-sorry louis c.k. with a woman once,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and she was so beautiful, I was
2021-sorry louis c.k. having trouble not cumming,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so I pictured her face
2021-sorry louis c.k. at 80 years old,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then I came immediately.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because she was 92.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. One thing I found
2021-sorry louis c.k. very interesting
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. was that during the pandemic,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. a lot of people really liked
2021-sorry louis c.k. counting the dead people.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. That got very popular,
2021-sorry louis c.k. was counting the amount
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. of the dead and dying.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Do you know how many people...

365
00:19:44,500 --> 00:19:48,957
Just today!
Just today!

366
00:19:48,958 --> 00:19:54,999
Do you know how many people
died of COVID-19?!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just today!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. When -- why -- wh--
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Keeping a daily tally?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We don't do this --

2021-sorry louis c.k. A lot of shit going on
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that we don't keep a daily tally

2021-sorry louis c.k. of how many...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. babies were dropped
2021-sorry louis c.k. in a bucket of paint.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I looked that up!
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not kidding you.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's 30 a day,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's a real problem.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm serious!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. A steady 30 babies a day
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. are dropped in
2021-sorry louis c.k. buckets of paint.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's not random, it's one guy

2021-sorry louis c.k. that won't stop doing it.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Yeah, we liked counting them,

2021-sorry louis c.k. we liked counting the dead.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And when it got really high,
2021-sorry louis c.k. we didn't know
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. how to count them anymore,

2021-sorry louis c.k. people trying to find
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. different ways to express
2021-sorry louis c.k. the number or take it in.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Remember January?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It was really b--
2021-sorry louis c.k. It was 3,000 people every day

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. were dying of COVID,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so people started saying this --

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is 9-11 every day.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "This is literally
9-11 every day."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. When did we start measuring

2021-sorry louis c.k. deaths in "9-11s"?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. When did that become the
new,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "how many football fields
long is it,"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. for mass death?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "How many 9-11s
was World War II?

394
00:21:20,250 --> 00:21:23,124
Can we look it up?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I know the Holocaust
2021-sorry louis c.k. was 2,000 9-11s.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. 9-11 wasn't that bad,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it was just one.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Only one 9-11 of people died

2021-sorry louis c.k. on 9-11.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's like nobody died
2021-sorry louis c.k. that day.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. See, it's all relative,
2021-sorry louis c.k. because then you have those -
-
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Later -- remember, January
2021-sorry louis c.k. was really bad,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. January was the worst,
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then in April,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. March/April, we all felt
2021-sorry louis c.k. better, everybody's like,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh, it's way better now,
it's way better,

404
00:21:58,750 --> 00:22:00,624
way better than January --"
2021-sorry louis c.k. I looked it up,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it was 1,500 people a day...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and everybody's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's way better than January.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Really?! It's half a 9-11
2021-sorry louis c.k. every single day.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But that's way better.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That would be like
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. if on 9-11, after the first
2021-sorry louis c.k. tower went down, you're like,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. "Eh, that's not that bad...

411
00:22:20,917 --> 00:22:23,124
It's just one.

412
00:22:23,125 --> 00:22:25,833
Still got the other one,
that's why they made two."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's okay, it's all right to...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. make fun of 9-11,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it was a hoax.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Uh --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. All right.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Sorry.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I thought I had COVID
2021-sorry louis c.k. about three times,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm one of those idiots,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I think I have it.

421
00:23:03,167 --> 00:23:05,749
Can you feel?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm bad with pain too,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. like, the other day
2021-sorry louis c.k. I hit my elbow
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. right on that spot
2021-sorry louis c.k. where if I had a gun,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'd be dead now,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know, that s--
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I can't do pain.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's why
2021-sorry louis c.k. I could never be a cop.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I couldn't walk around
2021-sorry louis c.k. with a gun right here.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's 50 things a day
2021-sorry louis c.k. where I'd be like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fuck that, that ain't worth...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's my main problem,
2021-sorry louis c.k. by the way,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. with the whole
2021-sorry louis c.k. defund the police idea:
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What about people who want

2021-sorry louis c.k. to commit suicide by cop?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What about them?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway, we'll put a pin in
that,
2021-sorry louis c.k. but...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We had a lot of protests
2021-sorry louis c.k. in New York,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and now we have protesters

2021-sorry louis c.k. that just live here.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're not at a protest,
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're just here.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I saw a protester
2021-sorry louis c.k. in Washington Square Park.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She had green hair
2021-sorry louis c.k. and dirty legs.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And she's holding a little piece

2021-sorry louis c.k. of cardboard,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and it's -- with a Sharpie --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It said
2021-sorry louis c.k. Abolish billionaires.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's standing there.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I thought, "I don't think

2021-sorry louis c.k. that's going to do it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't --"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It doesn't feel like
2021-sorry louis c.k. that's going to result...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. in Jeff Bezos going,
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'What's happening to me?'"

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Sadly, it's going
2021-sorry louis c.k. to be okay for him.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think that -- I thought it was

2021-sorry louis c.k. good how p---
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. How young people got out
there

2021-sorry louis c.k. and they expressed themselves,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they went out there to solve

2021-sorry louis c.k. a lot of problems.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Not all the problems,
2021-sorry louis c.k. but some of them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They went out there
2021-sorry louis c.k. to stop discrimination.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Uh, not all discrimination.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just some of it, which is
2021-sorry louis c.k. a weird form of discrimination.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But there are groups...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There are groups that are
2021-sorry louis c.k. discriminated against,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. the -- who don't have

2021-sorry louis c.k. any protesters
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. or any people
2021-sorry louis c.k. working for them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And we all discriminate against
2021-sorry louis c.k. these people, like ugly people.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Everybody discriminates
2021-sorry louis c.k. against ugly people.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They do, and it's awful --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, I'd rather be
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. discriminated against
2021-sorry louis c.k. for my race than for being ugly

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because you might not lose a job
2021-sorry louis c.k. or a promotion,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but nobody kisses you

2021-sorry louis c.k. on the lips,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. like, your whole fucking life,

2021-sorry louis c.k. like, try that.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is what we say
2021-sorry louis c.k. to ugly people --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "We don't like your face.

470
00:25:19,708 --> 00:25:22,124
Just don't like it.

471
00:25:22,125 --> 00:25:23,749
So no one's going to
fall in love with you,

472
00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:26,541
and it's unanimous -- sorry."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And we just expect

2021-sorry louis c.k. ugly people to be like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh, no, I understand.
I mean, sure, my head shape

475
00:25:32,333 --> 00:25:35,332
is no good for you,
so I'll -- I'll with --

476
00:25:35,333 --> 00:25:38,250
I'll go without the things
that matter in life."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Also, overweight people --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Overweight people deal with

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. things that
2021-sorry louis c.k. none of us deal with --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because I'm not overweight.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. There's people --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who are discriminated against

2021-sorry louis c.k. because of their weight.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I read a story once about
2021-sorry louis c.k. a woman who was 600
pounds
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and she couldn't get
2021-sorry louis c.k. medical care,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because everything --
2021-sorry louis c.k. She goes to the doctor,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. he just says it's because
2021-sorry louis c.k. she's fat -- everything.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's like, "My knees hurt,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. he's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Yeah, my knees hurt just
looking at you,

488
00:26:04,625 --> 00:26:07,457
what'd you think
was going to happen?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I have chest pains,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. he says, "Yeah, 'cause your
2021-sorry louis c.k. organs are over capacity,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so they are hurting."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I got shot in the head,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. he's like, "Yeah,
2021-sorry louis c.k. because you're fucking fat,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. somebody shot you in the
fucking
2021-sorry louis c.k. head 'cause you're fat."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's a terrible story.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's the worst part of
2021-sorry louis c.k. the story,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and this is true, this is true:
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. she needed an MRI because

2021-sorry louis c.k. she had something serious;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. she's 600 pounds,
2021-sorry louis c.k. she doesn't fit in the machine.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Do you know what they did?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They sent her to the zoo.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not kidding, they sent her

2021-sorry louis c.k. to the fuckin' zoo!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what we do
2021-sorry louis c.k. for fat people...
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. who need an MRI!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Hey, here's your prescription -- go to the zoo.

506
00:26:54,667 --> 00:26:57,082
Yeah, that's where
you should go.

507
00:26:57,083 --> 00:26:59,583
You should go to the zoo."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. By the way,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know how many fat people
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. we have
2021-sorry louis c.k. in this country?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. About 600 trillion-billion-
2021-sorry louis c.k. thousands of 'em!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know how many

2021-sorry louis c.k. trans people there are?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. About 38.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But if you're trans and you need
2021-sorry louis c.k. a restroom and it's awkward,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. we'll change every restroom!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But if you're fat
2021-sorry louis c.k. and you need an MRI,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you go to the zoo,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you fat bitch.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just go to the zoo.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You go experience that today.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What happens when she gets

2021-sorry louis c.k. to the zoo?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What actually fucking happens

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. when she arrives
2021-sorry louis c.k. at the zoo?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Hi...

523
00:27:50,250 --> 00:27:51,916
Are you here
to see the monkeys?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No, I'm here for an MRI.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh, shit.
All right. Yeah.

526
00:27:59,167 --> 00:28:03,167
Uh-Huh. Okay, just stand
in the straw over here.

527
00:28:04,958 --> 00:28:09,125
Yeah, you're after the walrus
who has lymphoma."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. By the way, why is there an
MRI
2021-sorry louis c.k. machine at the fuckin' zoo?!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who was it developing that
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. instead of
2021-sorry louis c.k. a fat-human-being MRI?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who's paying for this shit?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't give an elephant
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. a fucking magnetic resonance

2021-sorry louis c.k. image test!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Are you fuckin' high?
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. That's obscene!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. If an elephant is sick,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you just listen.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You do this thing.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Me-sa thinks
she gonna die today."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm saying this out of respect

2021-sorry louis c.k. for elephants, by the way,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because we're supposed
2021-sorry louis c.k. to respect how they live.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They don't fucking
2021-sorry louis c.k. cure their diseases.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is not their culture,
2021-sorry louis c.k. this is our weird --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Let's fix it!
Oh, he's sick!"

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's not how elephants live!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. An elephant in the Serengeti

2021-sorry louis c.k. isn't like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I have a lump,
I have to see my oncologist."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. When an elephant gets
cancer,
2021-sorry louis c.k. he falls over
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and takes his fuckin' turn
2021-sorry louis c.k. and becomes food.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't put an elephant
2021-sorry louis c.k. in a state-of-the-art --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What if you find cancer?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What, are you going to
2021-sorry louis c.k. give them chemotherapy?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Think a skinny elephant
2021-sorry louis c.k. with a pink baseball hat.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Each day is a gift.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I love animals, I do...
2021-sorry louis c.k. I do.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We have a weird relationship

2021-sorry louis c.k. to animals --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We name them
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we play with them,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we kill them
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we eat them,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and we stuff them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And we draw them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I have a dog --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I love my dog,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but I don't know my dog.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We've never had a conversation,
2021-sorry louis c.k. not one time.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I talk and she just hears --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She looks at me,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm like, "Yes!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's like, "What, you don't
2021-sorry louis c.k. know what the fuck I'm think -
-
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fuck you" --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't know this bitch,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I have no idea
2021-sorry louis c.k. what she's thinking.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I really wish I did,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I wish I knew
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. what she was thinking,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's my biggest wish,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. maybe, in life, is that I knew,

2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause I know she has thoughts.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I know she does.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's no way she's just like,

2021-sorry louis c.k. Dog.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. There's stuff going on in here.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I've seen it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever watch your dog
2021-sorry louis c.k. make a decision?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever d-- watch your dog just
2021-sorry louis c.k. walk in the room
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. and then look around, like...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm going to go over here.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Why?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Please tell me why!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think my dog thinks
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm insane
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because I look at my life
2021-sorry louis c.k. through her -- through her eyes,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. like, I'll watch TV
2021-sorry louis c.k. for four hours,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and from my dog's point of view,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm just sitting there.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "What -- the fuck is he laughing, what happened?"

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. My dog is my life now
2021-sorry louis c.k. because my kids are grown up,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. my kids are in college
2021-sorry louis c.k. and they're all, you know --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm an empty nester.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what you call it
2021-sorry louis c.k. when your kids are gone --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause they grow up,
2021-sorry louis c.k. not if they're dead.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's not used that way.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. My daughter died of leukemia.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Hey, you're an empty nester!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I miss it,

2021-sorry louis c.k. I miss having little kids.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think about it all the time,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think about it --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Maybe adopting, you know,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I could adopt a baby
2021-sorry louis c.k. from a Third World country.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's a good thing to do
2021-sorry louis c.k. because you can just
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. leave 'em outside,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you don't have to...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know, it's interesting --
2021-sorry louis c.k. We've been adopting babies

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. from other countries in America
2021-sorry louis c.k. for a long time.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know, other countries do it
2021-sorry louis c.k. too, but I live here,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so I'll talk about that, but...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's an interesting thing.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's not a biological imperative

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. to go get a baby
2021-sorry louis c.k. from thousands of miles away,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but we've been doing that
2021-sorry louis c.k. in large numbers here
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. for a long time,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and not always
2021-sorry louis c.k. for the same reasons.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. There's been different reasons

2021-sorry louis c.k. why we've done it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. In the early, like, in the '70s,

2021-sorry louis c.k. when I grew up,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. sometimes you'd meet a couple
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. who had an African baby
2021-sorry louis c.k. that they brought
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because there are those kind of,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. these kinds of people, you know,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. the kind of couples
2021-sorry louis c.k. that hold hands
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. when they announce things.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know those kind of people?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They gather their friends
2021-sorry louis c.k. and they're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We've decided --
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know those...?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They have a farm table with

2021-sorry louis c.k. a clay pot of honey on it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And their apple juice is cloudy.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know
2021-sorry louis c.k. what I'm talking about?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Those are the kind of people

2021-sorry louis c.k. that make a trip to Zimbabwe

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and get a baby
2021-sorry louis c.k. and name him Kevin
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and send him to Boston College,
2021-sorry louis c.k. whatever.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That was like
2021-sorry louis c.k. the '70s and '80s;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. then in the '90s, it became very
2021-sorry louis c.k. popular with gay couples,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. started to adopt babies
2021-sorry louis c.k. from China
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because
2021-sorry louis c.k. they want to have a baby,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but they can't --
2021-sorry louis c.k. They both have dicks.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't know if you know that.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Did you know that?

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Gay couples have two dicks,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. so they can't make a baby.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You can try.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You can...

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. This is really fuckin'...

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You could --

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You could try to cum into

2021-sorry louis c.k. one dick with the other,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. like, if you line up

2021-sorry louis c.k. to dick holes

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. and you could cum,

2021-sorry louis c.k. and the sperm goes up this dick
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and down that one.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And then this sperm
2021-sorry louis c.k. gets to the balls
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and he -- and they're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. What the fuck? Where...?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Did we turn around? 'Cause we're in the balls again.

644
00:34:41,875 --> 00:34:44,708
Whose balls are these?!
These aren't even his balls!

645
00:34:48,250 --> 00:34:53,082
Oh, he's gay. Fuck.
All right. Okay, all right.

646

00:34:53,083 --> 00:34:55,500
Well, just swim around
until we're dead."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's just the way it is,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you're not going to --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. A baby will never come out of

2021-sorry louis c.k. a penis.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Which is good.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's a good thing.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because it's hard for women.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Imagine pushing a whole baby

2021-sorry louis c.k. out of your penis, dickhole.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Even just the hand.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Yeah.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway, so that's why
2021-sorry louis c.k. gay couples adopt.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's why.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And often from China,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because they make
2021-sorry louis c.k. a lot of stuff there.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Uh...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So that was that,
2021-sorry louis c.k. that was --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. The gay couples
2021-sorry louis c.k. were adopting Chinese babies

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because they couldn't
2021-sorry louis c.k. have babies,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then -- and then
2021-sorry louis c.k. a lot of other couples
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. started doing it more around

2021-sorry louis c.k. the turn of the century.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I used to live in Hollywood,
2021-sorry louis c.k. which is a pretty awful place,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and everybody there gets
2021-sorry louis c.k. Chinese babies.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's very popular.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They go -- because --
2021-sorry louis c.k. And it's not because
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they can't have babies,
2021-sorry louis c.k. and it's not because
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're trying to help
2021-sorry louis c.k. somebody from far away;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's because they're just busy;

2021-sorry louis c.k. they're busy...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They want to have a baby, but

2021-sorry louis c.k. they don't want to have a baby.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know what I mean?
2021-sorry louis c.k. That thing where
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you can't have your baby
2021-sorry louis c.k. and eat it too,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. or what --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't know how...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They want to get pregnant
2021-sorry louis c.k. is the point,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so they go to China --
2021-sorry louis c.k. They don't even go to China,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they go to the airport
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and somebody from China

2021-sorry louis c.k. meets them,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. gives them a baby -- it's true.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They just take it home
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then they get
2021-sorry louis c.k. a Jamaican nanny
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. to watch their Chinese baby,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and they go to cocktail parties.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "We have this Chinese baby, it's amazing."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And meanwhile, the Chinese baby
2021-sorry louis c.k. and the Jamaican nanny
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. are just alone,
2021-sorry louis c.k. looking at each other like,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "What are we doing?
What is...? What is this?

688
00:36:41,583 --> 00:36:44,917
Why can't either of us
see our families? Why...?

689
00:36:46,833 --> 00:36:48,875
What the fuck
is the point of this?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So, yeah, my dog, I got a dog,

2021-sorry louis c.k. my kids are, eh,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and I just sit around
2021-sorry louis c.k. and watch, uh,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. watch YouTube a lot --
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's my favorite... pastime.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Um...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was watching YouTube today;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was watching
2021-sorry louis c.k. one of the ads
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that comes on before the video
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I wa--
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't skip those.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think that's rude.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It is. It's mean.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Somebody worked hard on that ad.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They trained a cheetah to run

2021-sorry louis c.k. alongside a Jeep Cherokee.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. And you're at home like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. Three, two, one -- fuck off.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fucking mean -- what if you made
2021-sorry louis c.k. something, dick?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway, the ad was a PSA.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It was a, uh,
2021-sorry louis c.k. anti-smoking message.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It was a Puerto Rican man
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. with a hole in his throat,
2021-sorry louis c.k. he was like --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "My father smoked.

709
00:37:43,958 --> 00:37:46,083
And my mother smoked.

710
00:37:48,667 --> 00:37:50,792

I wish I never smoked
in my life.

711
00:37:53,125 --> 00:37:56,707
Please don't smoke cigarettes.

712
00:37:56,708 --> 00:37:59,375
Cigarettes are very, very bad
for you."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. First thought I had was,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. why does he still have
2021-sorry louis c.k. an accent?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's coming out...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Feels like if you bypass
2021-sorry louis c.k. the mouth...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You shouldn't have
2021-sorry louis c.k. an accident anymore.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Does the machine have a setting
2021-sorry louis c.k. for "Puerto Rican"?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Is that just how air sounds
2021-sorry louis c.k. coming out of this guy?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Does he fart with an accent?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Senor, I'm farting!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway, after the ad,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I watched the video
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that I was looking for,
2021-sorry louis c.k. which was a scene from a movie,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and it's a scene that
2021-sorry louis c.k. I really hate --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every time I see it,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it makes me angry,
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. which is why I was
2021-sorry louis c.k. looking for it on YouTube.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And it's a movie I like --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I actually like the movie.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's called "Good Will Hunting,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. remember "Good Will Hunting"?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Of course, right?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Matt Damon played --
2021-sorry louis c.k. A great performance.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He plays a very complicated

2021-sorry louis c.k. young man
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. w-wearing a tight T-shirt
2021-sorry louis c.k. for a whole movie.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And here's the thing --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's my issue

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. with "Good Will Hunting" --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Matt Damon also wrote the movie.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Okay? So he basically sat down,
2021-sorry louis c.k. he's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. First of all, I am amazing.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I'm a construction worker, I'm, like, working-class,

738
00:39:29,917 --> 00:39:31,791
and I drink beer
and I get in fights,

739
00:39:31,792 --> 00:39:35,332
I get into so many fights.

740
00:39:35,333 --> 00:39:37,291

My friends are like,
'You're out of control, man, '

741
00:39:37,292 --> 00:39:40,875
and I'm like, 'Shut up
this is the way I am.'

742
00:39:42,708 --> 00:39:46,624
But then also, I'm a genius.

743
00:39:46,625 --> 00:39:48,832
Ooh!

744
00:39:48,833 --> 00:39:51,249
I'm not -- I didn't even go to
school, I just know things,

745
00:39:51,250 --> 00:39:53,499
I don't know why --
I just know them.

746
00:39:53,500 --> 00:39:57,624
And all the nerdy geniuses
that studied for years are like,

747
00:39:57,625 --> 00:40:02,582
'He's so much smarter than us,
it's making us upset'."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's insane!
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's fucking insane.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It only makes sense if he
wrote
2021-sorry louis c.k. it for himself to be the guy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So the scene I was looking for,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's the worst example of that

2021-sorry louis c.k. in the movie.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's what happens.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He goes to a bar and he meets

2021-sorry louis c.k. a woman and he likes her.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And another guy likes her too.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But she picks Matt Damon...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because he wrote
2021-sorry louis c.k. the fucking movie!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because he decided,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you understand?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "She doesn't like him,
she likes me,

759
00:40:33,167 --> 00:40:34,917
you better believe it!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. So he gets her phone number

2021-sorry louis c.k. and then he goes outside
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and he sees the other guy in

2021-sorry louis c.k. the window of a restaurant,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and he decides to taunt him,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. so he goes over --
2021-sorry louis c.k. He tells his friends,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Hey, come here, watch this.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And he says to the guy,
2021-sorry louis c.k. Hey, do you like apples?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And the guy says, "Yes."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And Matt Damon goes,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Well, I got her number.

768
00:41:07,375 --> 00:41:10,916
How do you like them apples?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And all Matt Damon's friends go,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Oh-ho!

770
00:41:14,375 --> 00:41:16,791
Ho-ho!

771
00:41:16,792 --> 00:41:19,332
This was amazing!

772
00:41:19,333 --> 00:41:22,041
Oh!

773
00:41:22,042 --> 00:41:25,166
Oh-ho, my God!

774
00:41:25,167 --> 00:41:27,541
Oh, my God!

775
00:41:27,542 --> 00:41:30,208
You were ready with that!

776
00:41:32,167 --> 00:41:33,625
How?!"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know how he did it?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He wrote the whole
2021-sorry louis c.k. fucking movie, okay?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He made everybody
2021-sorry louis c.k. say all the things.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Otherwise, this doesn't
happen.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, he hinges
2021-sorry louis c.k. the whole fucking prank

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. on the guy likin' apples;
2021-sorry louis c.k. the guy must like apples.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who the fuck --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Who would say "yes"...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. - to, "Do you like apples?"
2021-sorry louis c.k. - -
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Coming from a clear
2021-sorry louis c.k. antagonist...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. who's setting him up --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Gathered his friends.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Do you --
Ha, wait, guys watch this ---

788
00:42:18,542 --> 00:42:21,458
Do you like apples?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. God damn it, I do.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I wish I didn't.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'Cause I can tell this is not
2021-sorry louis c.k. going to go my way.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But I just -- I can't lie.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They'll know it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They'll know it's because, boy,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. do I like apples.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Do you understand
2021-sorry louis c.k. if he says "no,"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Matt Damon is fucked.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He's fucked in the face
2021-sorry louis c.k. for life.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He's got nothin'!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Do you like apples?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No.
2021-sorry louis c.k. D--
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "What...

803
00:43:06,083 --> 00:43:08,291
Dude.
Fuckin' guy.

804
00:43:08,292 --> 00:43:09,749
No, come on, seriously.

805
00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:11,916
Seriously, you fuckin' --
Don't fuckin'...

806
00:43:11,917 --> 00:43:15,458
Don't fuckin'...

807

00:43:18,333 --> 00:43:22,249
Do -- do -- do --
Do you like bananas?

808
00:43:22,250 --> 00:43:23,791
Do -- 'cause I thought --

809
00:43:23,792 --> 00:43:27,499
'cause the woman gave me
her telephone number,

810
00:43:27,500 --> 00:43:29,625
and isn't that bananas?

811
00:43:39,417 --> 00:43:41,208
I saw a guy...

812
00:43:44,292 --> 00:43:47,041
I saw a guy peeling a banana
the other day.

813
00:43:47,042 --> 00:43:49,082
It's another banana joked,
because...

814
00:43:49,083 --> 00:43:51,249
Did you hear the other one
ended with banana""?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Banana -- I got three
2021-sorry louis c.k. banana jokes, by the way.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is number two.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Okay.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I saw a guy peeling a banana

2021-sorry louis c.k. on Sixth Avenue,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and it bothered me.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I'll tell you why, because it's

2021-sorry louis c.k. the way he --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. When I peel a banana,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I hold around here,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I peel down to my hand, right?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This guy holds the banana
2021-sorry louis c.k. at the bottom.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And he just peels the whole

2021-sorry louis c.k. thing all the way down.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It felt like a guy at a urinal
2021-sorry louis c.k. pulling his pants
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. all the way to his ankles.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was like, "Dude, TMI with
that
2021-sorry louis c.k. banana right now.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. What are you making a smoothie

2021-sorry louis c.k. on Sixth Avenue?

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. What are you doing?"

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. The banana was like, "Hey!

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't even know how much

2021-sorry louis c.k. you're going to eat.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I have a bruise right here."

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Kind of got lost

2021-sorry louis c.k. in the banana shame there.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You wanna hear

2021-sorry louis c.k. the other banana one now?

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. All right.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Okay, so...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was at the grocery store...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and I needed bananas.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I go over
2021-sorry louis c.k. to where the bananas are,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and there's a Black woman
2021-sorry louis c.k. at the bananas.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's going to be okay.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's going to be okay,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I swear.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I understand.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. White people are very scared

2021-sorry louis c.k. of discussing
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. bananas and Black people
2021-sorry louis c.k. in the same conversation.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I understand -- if I have
2021-sorry louis c.k. a Black friend over,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I would never
2021-sorry louis c.k. offer him a banana.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I just, I don't know why,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I just wouldn't do it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Hey, you want a banana?
2021-sorry louis c.k. Why the fuck you asking me?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Hey, man, sorry,
you have an apple?

851
00:45:57,333 --> 00:45:59,499
I'm really sorry."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. These are just
2021-sorry louis c.k. the facts of the case.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. All right?
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I was in a store,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. looking for bananas and there's
2021-sorry louis c.k. a Black woman in the bananas,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and I wanted to --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I didn't want to go there while

2021-sorry louis c.k. she's there because of COVID.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We're all
2021-sorry louis c.k. giving each other space.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I -- I --
2021-sorry louis c.k. But I do want to be next.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I'm waiting.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And she's kind of takin'
2021-sorry louis c.k. a long time.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. And the longer she takes,
2021-sorry louis c.k. the longer I'm a white man
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. watching a Black woman
2021-sorry louis c.k. choose bananas.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And this is an awful thing
2021-sorry louis c.k. about the world today,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because I know
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not doing anything wrong,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but I feel fucking bad.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I feel fucking bad.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I went to the strawberries.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And there's a fuckin' Jew
2021-sorry louis c.k. at the strawberries.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Here's a nice one!
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. That's the Jew.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not going to do
2021-sorry louis c.k. the Black woman.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No, not -- you know why?
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because I'm not afraid of Jews.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's really...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's the bottom line.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not scared of Jews.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't find Jews
2021-sorry louis c.k. to be frightening...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. unless you're in Palestine,
2021-sorry louis c.k. then they're terrifying.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's very different.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Over there, they're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. The Jews are killing us!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And here, we're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. Really? The Jews?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "We've been slapping them around for years."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This banana's too hard!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Well, this banana's soft, but I'm not gon' have it

886
00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:09,624
till Tuesday, so...

887
00:48:09,625 --> 00:48:12,416
I'm gonna buy the hard one
and wait."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just trying to be fair.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Just trying to be fair
2021-sorry louis c.k. to the Jews.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Lawd, have mercy.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Don't worry, I'm an old man,

2021-sorry louis c.k. I'll be gone very soon.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I worry about getting old
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. only 'cause I don't want
2021-sorry louis c.k. to lose my memory, you know?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, some of it
2021-sorry louis c.k. I would love to lose.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But it doesn't work that way.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You got to take it all or none,

2021-sorry louis c.k. I guess.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But I lose --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I forget things, you know,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. like, remember Fonzie
2021-sorry louis c.k. from "Happy Days"?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't remember him.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't even know
2021-sorry louis c.k. what you're talking about.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I forget weird things,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Like I was walking down
2021-sorry louis c.k. the street once in New York

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and there was a guy in a van

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and he roll down the window

2021-sorry louis c.k. and he said,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Hey, get in the van
and suck my dick."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I said, "All right,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. you know, so...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I got in the van and, you know,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was trying to pull the door,

2021-sorry louis c.k. the sliding door,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but it kept -- and he's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "It just shuts, don't --

910
00:49:20,125 --> 00:49:22,457
You don't have to...
I was like, Sorry."""
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He's like, "Everybody does
that,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's okay."

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So I'm kneeling
2021-sorry louis c.k. on the floor of the van
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. on like a purse, and there's
2021-sorry louis c.k. no lady in there, but I'm like,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I came here
to suck this guy's dick,

915
00:49:34,333 --> 00:49:36,832
not, like, take inventory.

916
00:49:36,833 --> 00:49:40,082
I should just get to work,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. so I started suckin' his dick,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and about halfway through --

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm guessing --
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I remembered...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that, I don't really like
2021-sorry louis c.k. doing that.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. So, senior moment.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Some people worry about getting
2021-sorry louis c.k. old because they think it means
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. that they're dying,
2021-sorry louis c.k. which it does.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But this doesn't worry me --

2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't worry about dying
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because I think it's necessary.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think it's something
2021-sorry louis c.k. that you just have to do.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You should do it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's -- when it's your turn,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you should do it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. If somebody you know,
2021-sorry louis c.k. your doctor says you're dying,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. just say, "Okay," and die --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Don't, you know,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. May be a miracle?
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fuck you, get in the ground,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. just take your turn.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I really think that way now --

2021-sorry louis c.k. I didn't used to,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but I do, because I --
2021-sorry louis c.k. You know when I started
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. thinking that way was when

2021-sorry louis c.k. my mom died.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. My mom died a couple of years
2021-sorry louis c.k. ago of anorexia.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She was 300 pounds.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She was bad at it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I know it's fucked up, right?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Hmm.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What a piece of shit.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway --
2021-sorry louis c.k. She would have liked that joke.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She would have!
2021-sorry louis c.k. My mom, fuckin', she was gross.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I remember

2021-sorry louis c.k. when she was dying,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was -- I was alone with her,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and the nurse said,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is -- this is imminent.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. What does that mean?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She goes, "It's -- she's going
2021-sorry louis c.k. to die in a minute."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Just say, 'in a minute'.

949
00:51:13,125 --> 00:51:15,374
It's so close."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Anyway, I was alone with her

2021-sorry louis c.k. and she died, and I was like,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. "Fuck, they're going to think I did it, obviously."

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I didn't want to lose my mom,

2021-sorry louis c.k. I really didn't,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. but I -- but we had this

2021-sorry louis c.k. one conversation,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. like, two weeks before she died,

2021-sorry louis c.k. when we were --

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. We were talking about it

2021-sorry louis c.k. and I said,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Mom, I don't want you to die.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. And she said,

2021-sorry louis c.k. You'll get over it.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what she said!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I did.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But in the moment, I wasn't

2021-sorry louis c.k. willing to accept it,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't want you to go,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. she said,
2021-sorry louis c.k. "But we're going in order.

963
00:51:43,417 --> 00:51:45,707
Do you understand?
This makes sense.

964
00:51:45,708 --> 00:51:48,416
I'm your mother, I'm like,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Mom, stop talking like that.

965
00:51:48,417 --> 00:51:50,666
This is sad,"
2021-sorry louis c.k. she goes, "No, it's not.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Look at it this way, would --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Do you want me to never
die?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was like, "No, I don't want
2021-sorry louis c.k. that at all."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And it helped me get in touch

2021-sorry louis c.k. with an important idea,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. which is that dying
2021-sorry louis c.k. is important,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's every generation's greatest

2021-sorry louis c.k. contribution to history
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. is that they die.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. It's the only thing that
2021-sorry louis c.k. keeps things moving;
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's the only reason there's
2021-sorry louis c.k. any progress in the human race
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. is that folks
2021-sorry louis c.k. keep fucking dying.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every generation has had
2021-sorry louis c.k. a mix of douche bags
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and amazing people and boring,
2021-sorry louis c.k. great, good, whatever,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but they're all fucking dead.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every fuckin' one.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Thank God,
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're all fucking dead.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. There's a limit to how much

2021-sorry louis c.k. any of the good ones did,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and the shitty ones
2021-sorry louis c.k. got to stop being shitty.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's a great system.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Now, when you look at
2021-sorry louis c.k. the Internet
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and all these people,
2021-sorry louis c.k. you're like,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What the fuck is happening?

2021-sorry louis c.k. They' -- it's okay.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're all going!
2021-sorry louis c.k. Every th--
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. All of them are going to die.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, you don't want to die.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't want to die, you don't

2021-sorry louis c.k. want your loved ones to die,

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. but that's a selfish wish

2021-sorry louis c.k. when you think about

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. what would happen

2021-sorry louis c.k. if nobody died --

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. What kind of world would this be

2021-sorry louis c.k. if there was no --

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Nobody d--

2021-sorry louis c.k. If we still had people here

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. from the 1100s?

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. It's hard enough having people

2021-sorry louis c.k. here from the '50s!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Sir, just scan the code on the table, there's no menu."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What?! I don't understand!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Jesus Christ!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You want to go through that with
2021-sorry louis c.k. Pontius Pilate and Charlemagne?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fucking pain in the ass.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Fucking old people
2021-sorry louis c.k. that don't want to fucking,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. just, when you get older
2021-sorry louis c.k. and you start going,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Everything's so crazy now --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. No, it's fine,

2021-sorry louis c.k. just get the fuck out.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's great.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're not going
2021-sorry louis c.k. to make it work for you,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you're here for 10 more minutes,
2021-sorry louis c.k. just get the fuck out.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. If you're in an airport
2021-sorry louis c.k. and you're looking at the toilet

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and you're like, "I don't
2021-sorry louis c.k. understand how this works,"

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's time for you to die,
2021-sorry louis c.k. that's what that means.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. These toilets are for the next

2021-sorry louis c.k. people, get the fuck out.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's the way
2021-sorry louis c.k. I look at my life now.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I had some good,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I had some bad, but I'm done.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, I'm -- I'll hang around

2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause I'm curious.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But I'm so interested in the way
2021-sorry louis c.k. things are going,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I really am, it's such
2021-sorry louis c.k. an interesting time,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. such a -- we're on a hinge,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's such a cool thing
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. to experience that.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm excited about a lot of

2021-sorry louis c.k. what's coming,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. there's things that are hard
2021-sorry louis c.k. now, but that's the way it is.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Things are going to get --
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think it's exciting
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. what's happening;
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think young people today
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. have some great ideas.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're being a little cunty
2021-sorry louis c.k. about some of them,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but the ideas are good.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. The ideas are good.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Like, when I was growing up,

2021-sorry louis c.k. we had two genders --
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Male and female.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Now you have
2021-sorry louis c.k. all these expansion teams.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I think it's very exciting.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It is!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And the best idea
2021-sorry louis c.k. is this gender fluid thing.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This is a great fucking idea.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Gender fluid. the idea,
2021-sorry louis c.k. the way I barely understand it,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. is that you -- you just --
2021-sorry louis c.k. Something in the middle.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's like a fretless bass.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't have to be...
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. The specific pictures...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What a dumb way to do it.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "These are the kinds of people you can be,

1041
00:54:57,750 --> 00:54:59,207
which one are you?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I don't feel like any of those people."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Then you're a failure. You have to fi--

1044
00:55:03,292 --> 00:55:06,207
Start acting like these people

1045
00:55:06,208 --> 00:55:08,249
so we know what to call you."
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Why?! Just make it a --
2021-sorry louis c.k. It's just a -- pbbt,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What, just...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. A la carte, "I like dicks,
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't like balls,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm a...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. this and -- moving through it,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. changing when it feels like it."

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I wish -- what I'm saying is
2021-sorry louis c.k. I wish we had that
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. when I was a kid,
2021-sorry louis c.k. because I think our generation

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. got hurt by the rigidity
2021-sorry louis c.k. of identities

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and how you had to just stick

2021-sorry louis c.k. to them.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You didn't pick one right away.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You're eight years old,
2021-sorry louis c.k. What are you?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm a -- I'm a boy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What do you like?
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Uh, girls...

1060
00:55:39,000 --> 00:55:41,957
Vaginas!

1061
00:55:41,958 --> 00:55:43,499
Love vaginas!"
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm eight years old,
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I never saw one,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but I'm committing my life
2021-sorry louis c.k. to them right now.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't even get to smell one

2021-sorry louis c.k. for a second!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Just a sniff!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. All right, what else you got?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Ten years old, "Are you gay?"

2021-sorry louis c.k. "No, no, no, I hate dicks,

1068
00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:16,207
hate 'em."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. What do I know?
2021-sorry louis c.k. I didn't even get to
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. fidget with one for a minute!

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. This banana's too hard!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm not saying I wish I could
2021-sorry louis c.k. have blown all my friends
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. to see what it's like.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But on 4th of July,
2021-sorry louis c.k. there were fireworks,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I was with Matt,
2021-sorry louis c.k. there was a feeling --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't know
2021-sorry louis c.k. what could have happened.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I have no idea --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Because we were so scared.

2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. We were so --
2021-sorry louis c.k. We were afraid to seem gay

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. when I was a kid,
2021-sorry louis c.k. 'cause in the '70s,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. the stereotypes showed you

2021-sorry louis c.k. what everybody is like.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Men are like this.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And then the women
2021-sorry louis c.k. have to act like this,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and then gay people are like...

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're just tired.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That was gay people in the '70s.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "I'm gay.

1088
00:57:05,375 --> 00:57:08,832
Help, I'm gay,
I can't even do anything."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's what gay men were
2021-sorry louis c.k. in the '70s.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever meet a gay person?

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You don't fuck with gay
people,
2021-sorry louis c.k. not today.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're all athletes,
2021-sorry louis c.k. first of all.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And they -- they got
2021-sorry louis c.k. their shit together.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're fucking -- their
2021-sorry louis c.k. motherfuckers, gay people.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. Your landlord's gay.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're billionaires!
2021-sorry louis c.k. They own Apple.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're in the cabinet,
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're in the Navy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're -- they're -- they're
2021-sorry louis c.k. cowboys and Indians
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and construction workers.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Gay men are men.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You ever go in a gay-owned
2021-sorry louis c.k. business?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He's like, "Can I help you?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Like, the gay's in there,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but he's fucking tough now.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. "This is my store,
motherfucker,
what do you want?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Gay men are men now.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They're -- they're fathers,
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're husbands,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they're men.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Today's heterosexual men
2021-sorry louis c.k. are faggots.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I don't know how that
happened!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And I -- but they're fags!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm saying that with love
2021-sorry louis c.k. and as an old man
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. on his way out the door,
2021-sorry louis c.k. but they're fucking fags!
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. They're intelligent
2021-sorry louis c.k. and they're evolved,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. but they're fags,
2021-sorry louis c.k. with the pajama shorts?!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And the -- just pale,
2021-sorry louis c.k. almost blue.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Mm, my wife got
a promotion today."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Oh, good for you, faggot.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I'm so happy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I am! I'm happy for him!
2021-sorry louis c.k. Sounds like a good --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. They have a good life
together.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But it takes some
2021-sorry louis c.k. getting used to for me --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. When I see

2021-sorry louis c.k. a progressive young couple,

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. I always want to stop them
2021-sorry louis c.k. and ask her,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Is that turning you on?
Please tell me, is that sexy?"
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. He -- with the Tin Man's
2021-sorry louis c.k. hand pipe, just...
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Strawberry smoke.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Pbbt!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. She's like,
2021-sorry louis c.k. Well, he's very intelligent
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. and he's conscientious" --
2021-sorry louis c.k. But does he make your pussy
wet?
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. "Fuck, no, he's a fag.

00:58:51,125 --> 00:58:52,917
But I love him."
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. And again, great,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's another kind of dude,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. faggy straight dude,
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's another kind of guy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Welcome!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. We should have all of it,
2021-sorry louis c.k. the whole spectrum,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. the whole alphabet, all of it.

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But somebody does have to
be
2021-sorry louis c.k. just a straight fucking.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You have to have that.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It doesn't have to be the most

2021-sorry louis c.k. important, but you do need it

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. because it's where it all
2021-sorry louis c.k. fuckin' comes from.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Until they figure out
2021-sorry louis c.k. some other shit,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. this is where life still starts.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. If -- if you want to eat local
2021-sorry louis c.k. and organic,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. you got to respect that
2021-sorry louis c.k. someone's got to have
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. a hard dick fucking a pussy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. That's -- that's where every
2021-sorry louis c.k. trans, every gay person,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. came from -- two boring
2021-sorry louis c.k. straight people fucking.
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. I mean, that's just --
2021-sorry louis c.k. For now,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. it's -- someone needs --
2021-sorry louis c.k. You could --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. With an original dick,
2021-sorry louis c.k. not a turned-inside-out pussy

2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. wrapped in thigh flesh --
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Which is wonderful!
2021-sorry louis c.k. Wonderful!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. You got to respect that!
2021-sorry louis c.k. You do!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Somebody who wants
2021-sorry louis c.k. to be themselves so bad
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. they rip their balls off --
2021-sorry louis c.k. That takes balls to do that.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. It does!

2021-sorry louis c.k. Fuckin' respect!
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. But someone's got
2021-sorry louis c.k. to have a factory dick
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. with matching numbers,
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. fucking a wet,
2021-sorry louis c.k. farm-raised pussy.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Thank you very much.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Good night, everybody.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. Thank you.
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Ah, you never turned around

2021-sorry louis c.k. to see the frowns ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ On the jugglers and the clowns
2021-sorry louis c.k. when they all did ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ Tricks for you ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.

2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ You never understood
2021-sorry louis c.k. that it ain't no good ♪
2021-sorry louis c.k.
2021-sorry louis c.k. ♪ You shouldn't let other
people
2021-sorry louis c.k. get your ♪
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, LOUIS C.K.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ♪♪♪
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 >> THANK YOU VERY MUCH, YES,
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT'S RIGHT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT'S APPROPRIATE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 HERE'S A JOKE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 WHY DID THE CHICKEN CROSS THE
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ROAD?
snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 BECAUSE THERE IS A BLACK GUY
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 WALKING BEHIND HIM.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND HE WAS NERVOUS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 HE WAS NEW TO THE CITY, THIS
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 CHICKEN, AND HE WAS LIKE "I FEEL
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LIKE HE IS FOLLOWING ME."
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BUT THEN HE THOUGHT IF I CROSS
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THE ROAD, THEN IF HE CROSSES THE
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ROAD, HE DEFINITELY FOLOWING ME.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SO HE CROSSES THE ROAD.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THE BLACK GUY WENT HOME, HE'S
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 JUST LIVING HIS LIFE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND THE CHICKEN IS LIKE "I'M

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SUCH A RACIST."

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HE FELT BAD.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 ABOUT A MONTH LATER A BLACK GUY

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 ATE THE CHICKEN.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 DIFFERENT BLACK GUY.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I'M JUST TELLING YOU WHAT

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HAPPENED.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 BY THE WAY, THIS JOKE IS NOT

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 RACIST.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 DON'T BE AFRAID.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THIS IS NOT A RACIST JOKE.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THE CHICKEN WAS RACIST.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THE CHICKEN WAS DEFINITELY --
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BUT THAT'S CHICKENS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 CHICKENS ARE VERY, SORT OF,
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 CLOSED DOWN, SORT OF SUSPICIOUS,
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 PREJUDICE PEOPLE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOU KIND OF CAN'T BLAME THEM
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 CONSIDERING THAT THEIR SPECIES
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 MURDER RATE IS 100%.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT'S WHY CHICKENS ARE LIKE --
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 NO FRIENDLY CHICKENS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOU CAN FEED THE SAME CHICKEN
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 EVERY DAY.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I KNOW WHAT YOU WANT, YOU BLACK

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SON OF A BITCH, I'M NOT COMING

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 OVER THERE.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I'M NOT IN YOUR SOUP YET, YOU

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 JEW.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I LIKE ANIMALS.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I LIKE WONDERING ABOUT ANIMALS.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I LIKE WONDERING WHAT THEY ARE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THINKING.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 YOU CAN ASK ABOUT ANY ANIMAL AND

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THE CONVERSATION IS OVER.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I WONDER IF ANIMALS ARE AWARE OF

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THEIR LIVES.

snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LIKE, IS A GIRAFFE UP THERE
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 GOING, "WHOA!"
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 IT'S TOO HIGH!
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 HEY, HORSE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 HORSE!
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 >> WHAT, MAN?
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 >> LOOK AT MY NECK!
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT'S WHY HORSES MAKE THAT
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 NOSE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOU ARE NEAR A HORSE AND HE DOES
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT, THAT'S BECAUSE YOU SUCK.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 DOES A MOOSE LOOK DIFFERENT WHEN

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 IT'S SURPRISED?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 DID YOU SEE A MOOSE?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THEY HAVE THIS -- I SAW A MOOSE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 ONCE IN PERSON.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 OR IN MOOSE.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 MAYBE I WAS PROJECTING BECAUSE I

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WAS LIKE OH, MY GOSH, A MOOSE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 AND HE WAS GOING OH, MY GOD, I'M

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 A MOOSE!

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 EVERY MOOSE LOOKS LIKE A DUDE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHO GOT TURNED INTO A MOOSE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 BEFORE YOU LOOKED AT HIM.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I WAS THINKING OF BUYING A GOAT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BECAUSE I WANT TO HAVE A TRASH
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 CAN THAT I CAN MAKE LOVE TO.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT'S WHY I'M GOING TO BUY A
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 GOAT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I CAN DO THAT WITH A TRASH CAN I
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 HAVE NOW, BUT I DON'T HAVE A
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 VAGINA.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT MAKES IT BETTER.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I DON'T CARE THAT YOU ARE UPSET.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I'M STILL GETTING THE GOAT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I LOVE DOING THIS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 STAND-UP COMEDY.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I HAVE BEEN DOING IT FOR

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 32 YEARS NOW.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 IT'S BEEN GOING GREAT FOR FOUR

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 YEARS, 28 YEARS IT WAS A

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 STRUGGLE.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 BUT YOU KNOW WHAT, I WAS HAPPY

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHEN I WAS STRUGGLING.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I WAS.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 BECAUSE WHEN YOUR LIFE SUCKS, IT

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 JUST SUCKS AND YOU LIVE IT.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHEN IT GETS BETTER, YOU START

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 GETTING UNHAPPY.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THEN YOU'RE UPSET.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LIKE, NOW I STAY IN BEAUTIFUL
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 FIVE-STAR HOTELS AND I'M
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 MISERABLE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I USED TO STAY IN MOTELS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 NOT EVEN LIKE A NICE -- LIKE A
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 MOTEL 6.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN GREAT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LIKE A NOT EVEN A NAME.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 JUST MOTEL.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LIKE THEY BUILT IT AND ONE GUY
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 IS LIKE "WHAT SHOULD WE NAME

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 IT?"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THE OTHER GUY IS LIKE, "WHAT?"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 LAST TIME YOU TOOK A DUMP, DID

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 YOU NAME IT?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 YOU KNOW THE MOTELS ON THE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HIGHWAY AND YOU SAY, WHO IS

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 INSIDE OF THAT?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 RIGHT ON THE HIGHWAY.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 LIKE, THE DOOR OPENS ONTO THE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HIGHWAY AND ATRUCK TAKES THE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 DOOR --.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 AND WHEN YOU GET IN THE SHOWER,

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 YOU ARE DIRTIER NOW.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THEY GIVE YOU SOAP AND YOU HAVE
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 TO PEEL OUST PAPER AND IT MAKES
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 A RASH.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOU CAN WRITE YOUR NAME IN SKIN
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 DISEASE WITH THE SOAP.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND THERE'S ALWAYS TWO BEDS AND
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ONE BED HAS A BIG POOL OF SPERM
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF IT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 JUST A BIG DEEP POOL WITH A
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 CURRENT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 HIGH TIDE AT THE SPERM POOL!
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 WHERE'S THE BOAT?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I STAYED IN, LIKE, IN MOTELS

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 LIKE THAT FOR YEARS AND I WAS

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HAPPY.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 BECAUSE WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 DO?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 COMPLAIN TO THE MOTEL?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO CALL THE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 FRONT DESK?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 "I WANT TO SPEAK TO THE

335

00:12:51,167 --> 00:12:56,067

MANAGER."

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 "WELL, HE'S DEAD.

337
00:12:56,067 --> 00:12:59,300
SOMEBODY DUCT TAPED HIM TO A

338
00:12:56,067 --> 00:12:59,300
CHAIR AND SHOT HIM IN THE HEAD

339
00:12:59,300 --> 00:13:05,767
BECAUSE HE OWED HIM $15."
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 NOW I STAY AT BEAUTIFUL HOTELS
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND I'M MISERABLE BECAUSE I
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 DON'T LIKE THE FANCY HOTEL
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 STUFF.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THEY TIE YOUR BATHROBE INTO A
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SWAN AND I DON'T LIKE IT WHEN
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOU CALL ROOM SERVICE THEY SAY A

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 LONG FLOWERY HELLO BEFORE YOU

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 TALK ABOUT FOOT.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 YOU CALL DOWN TO ROOM SERVICE,

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THEY'RE LIKE, "HELLO, THIS ROOM

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SERVICE --"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 [UNINTELIGIBLE]

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I HATE IT.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 STOP IT!

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I NEVER LET THEM FINISH.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 IT'S LIKE, "HELLO, ROOM

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SERVICE --"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 STOP, STOP, STOP!

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THANKS, I'D LIKE SOME COFFEE!
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I'M MEAN.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOU STAY IN THE HOTELS AND YOU
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ARE USED TO IT AND ONE TIME MY
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LAUNDRY WASN'T THERE.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SO I CALLED HOUSEKEEPING.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 NOW THEY DON'T ANSWER THE PHONE

snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ALL FANCY AT HOUSEKEEPING.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THIS IS HOW SHE ANSWERS THE
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 PHONE, SHE GOES, "HELLO?"
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND I ACTUALLY SAID THIS TO HER,
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I SAID, "DO YOU WANT TO TRY THAT
snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 AGAIN?"
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YEAH.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I'M TELLING YOU THINGS ABOUT ME.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I WAS LIKE, "DID I REACH YOU ON
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOUR PERSONAL PHONE TODAY?"
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SO SHE SAID --
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SHE GOES, "WHAT DO YOU NEED,
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SIR?"
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND I SAID, "WELL, I GAVE YOU MY
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LAUNDRY YESTERDAY."
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SHE SAID "YOU DIDN'T GIVE IT TO
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 ME."
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I WAS LIKE, OH, MY GOD, I'M SO

snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 EXCITED ABOUT HOW MAD I GET TO
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BE NOW.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I SAID, "I GAVE MY LAUNDRY TO
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 YOUR DEPARTMENT AND I WAS
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 PROMISED.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 LIKE IT'S IN THE CONSTITUTION
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 THAT YOU GET YOUR LAUNDRY.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 IT'S BEEN LONGER THAN 24 HOURS.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SHE SAID, "WHAT DO YOU WANT ME
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 TO DO ABOUT IT?"
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 SO I SAID, "OKAY, LISTEN, FIRST
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 OF ALL, YOU CAN HEAR IN MY VOICE
snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 THAT I'M WHITE."
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AND BY THE WAY, I'LL DEFEND THAT
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 RIGHT NOW.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I'LL DEFEND THAT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BECAUSE LOOK, IT'S WRONG THAT
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 WHITE PEOPLE GET PREFERENTIAL
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 TREATMENT.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 IT'S WRONG.
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BUT AS LONG AS THEY DO, WHAT'S
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 GOING ON AT THIS HOTEL?
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 I'M SUPPOSED TO GET THE BEST
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 BECAUSE I'M WHITE WHICH IS
snl - 39e16
snl - 39e16 AWFUL AND LONG, BUT WHERE IS IT

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 RIGHT NOW?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SO SHE GETS SICK OF ME.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SHE SAYS, "DO YOU WANT TO SPEAK

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 TO A MANAGER?"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I SAID YES.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SO THE MANAGER COMES ON, "HELLO?

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 IT'S NED --"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 [UNINTELIGIBLE]

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I SAID, "I AM VERY UPSET!"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SHE WAS LIKE, "OH, I'M SO SORRY,

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHITE SIR.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHAT HAPPENED TODAY?"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I SAID, "I DON'T HAVE MY

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 LAUNDRY."

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HE SAID, "AAH!"

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 HE SAID, "I'M GOING TO CONDUCT

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 AN INVESTIGATION."

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I WAS LIKE, "YES, THAT'S A VERY

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 WHITE THING.

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 I WANT A WHITE INVESTIGATION

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 INTO MY LAUNDRY."

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SO HE SAID "I WILL CALL YOU BACK

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 IN FIVE MINUTES OR LESS."

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SO I'M WAITING IN MY ROOM

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 LIKE --

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SO HE CALLS ME BACK LATER, HE

snl - 39e16

snl - 39e16 SAYS, "SIR, I LOOKED INTO THE